

Basic Christian 2009 - B

Christian Information, Links, Resources and Free Downloads

Copyright © 2004-2008 David Anson Brown

<http://www.basicchristian.org/>

Basic Christian 2009 - Current Active Online PDF - News-Info Feed - Updated Automatically (PDF)

Generates a current PDF file of the 2009 Extended Basic Christian info-news feed.

http://rss2pdf.com?url=http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian_Extended.rss

Basic Christian 2009 - Extended Version - News-Info Feed (RSS)

The a current Extended Basic Christian info-news feed.

http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian_Extended.rss

RSS 2 PDF - Create a PDF file complete with links of this current Basic Christian News/Info Feed after the PDF file is created it can then be saved to your computer {There is a red PDF Create Button at the top right corner of the website www.basicChristian.us}

Free Online RSS to PDF Generator.

<http://rss2pdf.com?url=http://www.BasicChristian.org/BasicChristian.rss>

~~~ Updated 05-01-2009 ~~~ Basic Christian 2009 Version - Now Available (1198 Pages) - The BasicChristian.org Website Articles (PDF)

Basic Christian Full Content PDF Version. The BasicChristian.org most complete resource.

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.pdf>

!!! Updated: 2009 Version !!! FREE Download - Basic Christian Complete - eBook Version (.CHM)

Possibly the best Basic Christian resource! Download it and give it a try!Includes the Red Letter Edition Holy Bible KJV 1611 Version. To download Right-Click then Select Save Target _As...

<http://www.basicchristian.info/downloads/BasicChristian.CHM>

Christian Faith Downloads - A Christian resource center with links to many FREE Mp3 downloads (Mp3's)

Christian Faith Downloads - 1st Corinthians 2:5 That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God.

<http://christianfaithdownloads.com/>

***** NOTICE: The basicChristian.us Website has become a legacy site – The NEW site is basicChristian.info located at www.basicChristian.info/wordpress**

The new www.basicChristian.info/wordpress Info site is new and there will be many changes and developments. The current server site that hosts basicChristian.us has been merged with another company making the website server unavailable [and is now only being updated via a link at BasicChristian.org]. Our thanks and gratitude go out to the staff at christianwebhost.com who provided the excellent service for basicChristian.us.

<http://basicchristian.info/wordpress/>

New: 10 Areas and Doctrines where we can all Agree to Agree! (PDF)

Over the years the Christian Church has virtually been defined by its vast ability to disagree. In fact the quote "let's agree to disagree" can almost be the new banner of Christianity. Some people readily point out and wonder if there really is a Christian truth because the Church itself agrees on very few Christian tenants. But this is not really an accurate reflection because the Church does agree on many things and is united on many beliefs. This is a discussion list where we as Christians can "Agree to Agree" and then the next time someone says "the Church doesn't even agree" well here are some areas of agreement. -- These topics are starting beyond the already given basics of Christianity in that Jesus Christ is God born of the Virgin Mary, Himself a Godly encounter physically among humans yet remaining consistent with the Triune nature of God the Father, the Son Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. Jesus is Divine and without sin. He was rejected by mankind crucified and died. His death is the Full Payment for all of the sins of the world. His resurrection is of Everlasting Life and provided to those who personally receive Him as God and their Savior. Jesus is the rightful and righteous Ruler of the world and He will physically return to righteously reign, rule and judge His creation that we call the universe.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/Agree.pdf>

Updated: Truth & Knowledge vs. Lies & Deception (PDF)

Truth is that which exists and cannot change. The truth is the unchangeable fact. There are basic truths in existence. We exist in physical human form on a planet called the earth. It is an undeniable unchangeable truth that we exist. It is also an undeniable unchangeable truth that physical life exists temporally here on earth. The truth is that all who have lived in the past have suffered physical death; they are no longer physically alive with us on earth. Since there are truths in existence there is a truth that explains life and death here on earth. There can be many theories about how life originated on earth, why and how we exist and why we die, but there is only one unchangeable truth.

[http://www.basicchristian.org/Truth vs Deception.pdf](http://www.basicchristian.org/Truth_vs_Deception.pdf)

May 03, 2009: Conservative supermarket magnate Ricardo Martinelli Wins Panama Presidential Election - Former President Guillermo Endara was a distant third in voting

PANAMA CITY - Conservative supermarket magnate Ricardo Martinelli won Panama's presidential elections in a landslide Sunday, taking office as the Central American nation carries out an ambitious project to expand the Panama Canal. Martinelli, of the opposition Alliance for Change, had 61% of the votes against 37% for ruling party candidate Balbina Herrera, Panama's Electoral Tribunal reported with 63% of the votes counted. Tribunal President Erasmo Pinilla called Martinelli, 57, the "indisputable winner" and said he had telephoned the candidate to inform him of his victory. Martinelli, who owns Panama's largest supermarket chain, said he would work for a national unity government because "that is what the country is counting on." "Tomorrow we will all be Panamamians and we will change this country so that it has a good health system, good education, good transportation and good security," he said. Herrera, a 54-year-old former housing minister, still hadn't comment on the election results. Former President Guillermo Endara was a distant third in voting.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,518769,00.html>

n as a potential Republican candidate. Specter is a Bush tool to the point that Specter wouldnt chew his food unless Bush Sr. told him it was ok. These two timed and orchestrated events seem to be a part of a deliberate Bush plan to not only liberalize America but to actually go a step further and Satanize America for the Bush family after all nothing good has come to America from the years of Bush service.}>The GOP After Specter - Arlen Specter's decision to go Democrat has sent the GOP into a new round of infighting over what the party is, and where it goes now {It's very odd that Arlen Specter would defect on his own from the Republican Party the day before or the day after Jebbie Bush goes all in as a potential Republican candidate. Specter is a Bush tool to the point that Specter wouldn't chew his food unless Bush Sr. told him it was ok. These two timed and orchestrated events seem to be a part of a deliberate Bush plan to not only liberalize America but to actually go a step further and Satanize America for the Bush family after all nothing good has come to America from the years of Bush service.}

Arlen Specter's decision to go Democrat has sent the GOP into a new round of infighting over what the party is, and where it goes now. Mr. Specter is a very unhealthy basis on which to be having what might otherwise be a healthy debate. Not that anything could stop the bitter winds now blowing through the Republican fields. Within hours of Mr. Specter's bombshell, the sides were formed up. Team Good Riddance featured the Club for Growth's Andy Roth: "Arlen Specter is the epitome of everything voters have come to hate about the Republican Party." "Arlen Specter makes case for term limits," Tweeted Mike Huckabee. "Don't let the door hit you on the way out," sang pundit Michelle Malkin. Team Now-Look-What-You've-Done featured writer David Frum: "For years, many in the conservative world have wished for an ideologically purer GOP. Their wish has been granted. Happy?" Sen. Lindsey Graham unleashed on the Club for Growth, sagely adding: "As Republicans, we've got a problem." Maine's Olympia Snowe lamented: "You haven't certainly heard warm, encouraging words about how [the GOP] views moderates." Purely from a tactical standpoint, Mr. Specter's move matters deeply. The Democrats are a gnat's breath away from a filibuster-proof majority. ... The point here being that Mr. Specter isn't necessarily a good indicator of how open, or not, the GOP is to "ideological" diversity. As it happens, the Pennsylvania Republican primary electorate that Mr. Specter is now so unwilling to be "judged" by didn't suddenly turn against him because he was pro-choice (he always has been) or pro trial-lawyer (ditto). He got in trouble after he voted for the blowout \$787 billion stimulus bill.

<http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124113372096875105.html>

Specter: Switch should be 'wake-up call' to GOP - Arlen Specter said Sunday that he hopes his recent switch to the Democratic Party will serve as a "wake-up call" to an increasingly conservative GOP

{There are two obvious flaws in Arlen Specter's spew first is that the Bush Republicans are vastly more liberal than the Democrats and second is that many Conservative ballot amendments passed. Clearly the biggest losers of 2006 and 2008 weren't the Democrats and it wasn't the Conservative amendments it was the Bush RINO Candidates that lost and lost big.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Veteran Pennsylvania Sen. Arlen Specter said Sunday that he hopes his recent switch to the Democratic Party will serve as a "wake-up call" to an increasingly conservative GOP. He also once again assigned some blame for the recent decline of the Republican Party to the political advocacy group Club for Growth, which targets moderate GOP incumbents who do not adhere to the doctrine of supply-side economics. Club for Growth fought Specter's GOP renomination in 2004 and was set to oppose him again in the 2010 primary. "It would be my hope ... that this would be a wake-up call and the [GOP] would move for a broader big tent like we had under Reagan," Specter said on CBS's "Face the Nation." "The party has changed so much since I was elected in 1980," he said. Specter argued the GOP suffered repeated setbacks across the more progressive Northeast and Midwest because groups like Club for Growth "defeated moderate Republicans in the primary, knowing that [the more conservative nominees] would lose in the general election, because purity is more important than Republicans in office." The failure of conservatives to compromise, Specter said, translates to a number of Republican policy setbacks that could have been avoided. ... Specter said during a separate appearance on NBC's "Meet the Press" that national Democratic leaders offered him no incentives to switch parties.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/05/03/specter.gop/index.html>

r and was granted a trademark on the Android name in 2002, according to Forbes - Google? Well, it tried to trademark the name in 2007, shortly before its massive Android PR blitz but it was rejected a few months later - Still, Google pushed forward with trying to gain legal rights over the name, but its appeals were again and again rejected, and its trademark application was apparently suspended last November {Google products and especially any Google Android product should be avoided at all costs. Android is vastly inferior especially to the new and future Intel gadgets and Google as a company is psycho especially in regards to banning Pro-Life and Christian material from their internet portals like Google Search and YouTube.}>Should Google Be Paranoid About Losing The Android Name? - Erich Specht, a man who runs a small Midwestern data company, applied for and was granted a trademark on the Android name in 2002, according to Forbes - Google? Well, it tried to trademark the name in 2007, shortly before its massive Android PR blitz but it was rejected a few months later - Still, Google pushed forward with trying to gain legal rights over the name, but its appeals were again and again rejected, and its trademark application was apparently suspended last November {Google products and especially any Google Android product should be avoided at all costs. Android is vastly inferior especially to the new and future Intel gadgets and Google as a company is psycho especially in regards to banning Pro-Life and Christian material from their internet portals like Google Search and YouTube.}

Erich Specht, a man who runs a small Midwestern data company, applied for and was granted a trademark on the Android name in 2002, according to Forbes. Google? Well, it tried to trademark the name in 2007, shortly before its massive Android PR blitz - but it was rejected a few months later. Still, Google pushed forward with trying to gain legal rights over the name, but its appeals were again and again rejected, and its trademark application was apparently suspended last November. So what does that mean? Well, Specht is seeking \$94 million from Google and all the other members of the Open Handset Alliance for infringing on the Android name. He'll be in court next week, and Google will have 60 days to respond to him. Given Google's rejections by the Patent and Trademark Office, this things seems to reek of a high-priced settlement, in which Google gets to keep using the name while paying Specht something substantially less than the \$94 million. But, it's not quite that cut and dry. You see, Specht actually owns the trademark on the name "Android Data" rather than just "Android." But in the filing, it apparently describes "data" as merely a descriptive word, something which Specht's lawyer is obviously playing up. ... Something else to think about: Maybe Google is actually lucky that there aren't as many Android phones on the market right now as it may have liked. It could save them a pretty penny if it does come to a settlement. But regardless, just as it's trying to ramp up the Android platform with dozens of new devices on the way, and a new 1.5 Android software update just out the door, Google cannot be happy about having to deal with this right now.

<http://www.techcrunch.com/2009/04/30/should-google-be-paranoid-about-losing-the-android-name/>

***** Girl Talk - Moving In The Spirit - Sister Lucinda ~ Fear No Flu1.mp3 | Sister Lucinda ~ Fear No Flu2.mp3 {An excellent wide ranging discussion!} (Mp3's)**

As usual we plan nothing... everything is about letting the Holy Spirit lead. Talking about what is going on in the world and in our lives and helpful practical information. There is prayer and healing, discussion and "moving forward" out of bondage. The point here is to gather strength and insight... and punch holes in the walls that keep us from seeing the Kingdom of God... and to develop the "spiritual muscles" we need.

<http://www.thebyteshow.com/GirlTalk.html>

Trials and Triumphs of Faith by Mary Cole, born 1853 - The 1918 Spanish Flu (Text - Download)

Sister Mary Cole, of whose life this book is a brief, authentic sketch, had a natural inheritance that seemed calculated to shut her forever out of a place in the history of the world or of the church. Born with a body that from her earliest childhood was racked with pain, deprived by ill health of education, she seemed naturally unfitted to fill any place in the world and doomed to be only a burden to herself and her friends. How God took her, healed her, and fitted her for his service, and how he used her as an instrument for his glory, is the story of her life.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/etext/7429>

Avian Bird Flu is it a Return of the 1918 Spanish Flu? and if so "Vaccine -- Not Virus -- Responsible for 1918 Spanish flu"

"The army doctors knew all these cases of disease and death were due to vaccination and were honest enough to admit it in their medical reports. When army doctors tried to suppress the symptoms of typhoid with a stronger vaccine, it caused a worse form of typhoid, paratyphoid. But when they concocted an even stronger vaccine to suppress that one, they created an even worse disease - Spanish flu. After the war, this was one of the vaccines used to protect a panic-stricken world from the soldiers returning from WWI battlefronts infected with dangerous diseases." "The rest is history." Yes, history records that over 50 million people died worldwide -- from a disease they caught from a "protective" vaccination! Now you know that the Spanish Flu of 1918 was deliberately created and then spread through vaccinations! But, the "panic-stricken" public demanded a vaccination, not realizing that was the way in which the disease was spreading. Of course, many were also killed when the virus spread from person-to-person as viruses normally do. Will we soon hear that Avian Bird Flu has started in this country in Georgia, within convenient distance of Atlanta, where the CDC has genetically reconstructed the deadly 1918 Spanish Flu virus? People will line up to get this worthless Avian Bird Flu, not realizing the vaccine is full of the 1918 Spanish Flu -- reconstructed.

<http://www.cuttingedge.org/newsletters/100805.html>

Avian Flu (H5N1), Swine Flu (H1N1) - Precautions, Preparation, Treatment & Lifestyle - Be informed and be prepared but don't ride upon the wave of hysteria (Mp3's)

NB This purpose of this web page is not to scare but to inform you, it is the gov'ts that are trying to cause hysteria in order to push through their dialectic. This can be seen currently in America where Walker-Bush is using the threat of Bird Flu to bring about Martial Law, despite their not being one single episode of this flu occurring in America. On a world wide scene, the number of deaths remain below a hundred. There are nonetheless precautions that can be taken which, considering the current climate - are well worth taking. The advice here is not just applicable to the flu but widely applicable to a range of outbreaks, be they Biological or indeed even Chemical threats. It is therefore suggested that people acquaint themselves with the advice presented here and ensure they are protected, once you have taken the necessary and sensible precautions you have no need to panic or buy into the mass media (hegelian) propaganda. - Be informed and be prepared but don't ride upon the wave of hysteria.

<http://www.911kemet.co.uk/H5N1AvianBirdFlu.html>

Foreknowledge of 9/11 WTC 7's Collapse - The BBC unequivocally announced the collapse about 23 minutes before the fact, and even featured a New York correspondent speaking of the collapse in past tense with the still-erect skyscraper standing behind her {World Trade Center Building #7 (WTC7) is to the 9/11 attack what the Grassy Knoll and the Picket Fence were to the JFK Assassination. WTC7 (Mayor Rudy Giuliani's emergence office) is probably the location where the actual crime was carried out where the actual detonation of WTC1 & WTC2 were observed and executed. WTC7 was then itself demolished to cover up all the remaining evidence in the emergency office and for many other reasons, WTC7 was full of documents and evidence from criminal and financial investigations currently underway.}

Witness Accounts of Foreknowledge: This overview of witness accounts shows that the evacuation of the area surrounding WTC 7 started sometime around 4 PM, and was completed only a few minutes before the 5:20 collapse. The warnings of the collapse, which are recalled in dozens of accounts by emergency responders, show a striking consistency of conviction that the collapse would occur. -- Premature Announcements on Television Broadcasts: At least two television networks made premature announcements of the collapse of WTC 7. The BBC unequivocally announced the collapse about 23 minutes before the fact, and even featured a New York correspondent speaking of the collapse in past tense with the still-erect skyscraper standing behind her. CNN anchor Aaron Brown announced that the building "has either collapsed or is collapsing" about an hour before the event. Unlike the BBC correspondent, Brown seemed to be able to read the skyline and see that Building 7 was still standing -- perhaps accounting for the muddled announcement.

<http://www.wtc7.net/foreknowledge.html>

Deliberate Coincidences - A support beam of a bridge being rigged for demolition – A support beam of the WTC after the 9/11 attack (Photos)

Deliberate Coincidences: "A society whose citizens refuse to see and investigate the facts, who refuse to believe that their government and their media will routinely lie to them and fabricate a reality contrary to verifiable facts, is a society that chooses and deserves the Police State Dictatorship it's going to get." -- Ian Williams Goddard

<http://deliberatecoincidences.blogspot.com/2008/09/pretty-clear-cut.html>

Never-Before-Seen Mixture of Bird, Swine, Human Flu Sickens 7 in Calif., Texas - the cases are a growing medical mystery because it's unclear how they caught the virus - an intercontinental combination with more than one pig virus in the mix

ATLANTA - Health officials are investigating a never-before-seen form of the flu that combines pig, bird and human viruses and which has infected seven people in California and Texas. All the victims recovered, but the cases are a growing medical mystery because it's unclear how they caught the virus. None of the seven people were in contact with pigs, which is how people usually catch swine flu. And only a few were in contact with each other, according to the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. ... CDC officials detected a virus with a unique combination of gene segments that have not been seen in people or pigs before. The bug contains human virus, avian virus from North America and pig viruses from North America, Europe and Asia. Health officials have seen mixes of bird, pig and human virus before, but never such an intercontinental combination with more than one pig virus in the mix.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,517640,00.html>

Bobby Jindal [Jeb Bush blue ribbon panel - Council of Experts] on Swine Flu Preparedness - "It is possible that we'll see that here in Louisiana" said Jindal

Governor Bobby Jindal says the state is prepared for Swine Flu, should the outbreak reach Louisiana. The Governor's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Preparedness (GOHSEP) has activated their Crisis Action Team to monitor any reported cases in Louisiana. The virus has killed 86 people in Mexico and so far 20 cases have been confirmed in the United States. The closest case was reported in Texas, which is among the reasons for Jindal's aggressive actions. "It is possible that we'll see that here in Louisiana," said Jindal. "Not only because of our proximity to Texas, but given the large number of people that visit our state, that travel to our state." The Governor said there are currently 370,443 Tamiflu treatments and 94,360 Relenza treatments in the state stockpile. There are also 64,165 courses of pediatric anti-viral doses available should the need arise.

<http://www.katc.com/Global/story.asp?S=10252939>

Republican Leaders to Launch Outreach Initiative to Revive Party Image - The outreach initiative known as the National Council for a New America (NCNA) -- is set to include a blue ribbon panel (Council of Experts) of well-known Republicans like Arizona Sen. John McCain - former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush - "This forum will engage in a conversation with America that seeks to remove ideological filters, addresses the realities we are confronting, and speaks to the challenges our citizens are facing" {The new Republican NCNA its "Council of Experts" its objective statement and mission statement are almost word for word and concept for concept from the evil Satanic Georgia Guidestones. The Georgia Guidestones popped up in 1979 at about the exact moment Bush Sr. was declaring his bid to be President to lead America and the world. There is every indication that the Bush family is behind the Georgia Guidestones especially since the Jeb Bush Republican Party is now espousing the Guidestones platform.}

The outreach initiative -- known as the National Council for a New America (NCNA) -- is set to include a blue ribbon panel of well-known Republicans like Arizona Sen. John McCain, former Florida Gov. Jeb Bush, Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour, Louisiana Gov. Bobby Jindal and former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney. The first event will be held Saturday at a town hall meeting in Northern Virginia, a suburban region that went for Obama in the presidential election -- helping him become the first Democratic presidential candidate since 1964 to win the state. Topics will cover the economy, education, energy, health care and national security. House Minority Whip Eric Cantor, one of the leading architects of the effort, told FOX News Thursday that the program's objective is to "forge new solutions" and "engage again and empower the people to become part of the process." "All the ideas shouldn't come from Washington," said Cantor. Republicans behind the effort told FOX News that the initiative is also meant to counter President Obama's portrayal of the Republicans as "the party of 'No.'" The forum, they say, will look to undo any public perceptions of the party as intolerant to new ideas. "Our brand has been tarnished," House GOP leader John Boehner said Thursday. "We need to stand up to the administration when they're moving questionable policies. ... It's important to have a dialogue with the American people," Boehner said. But Cantor said the effort is "not meant to be exclusive." And a letter penned by Republican congressional leaders on Wednesday says the outreach is "not a Republican-only forum." ... "The NCNA will bring together citizens from across the country to begin a dialogue with the American people through a series of forums, town halls, and an online effort that will engage people in a discussion to meet our common challenges and build a stronger country through common-sense ideas. The NCNA will be a dynamic, forward-looking organization that will amplify the common-sense and wisdom of our fellow citizens through a grassroots dialogue with Republican leaders," the letter said.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/04/30/republican-leaders-launch-outreach-initiative-revive-party-image/>

The 1979 Georgia Guidestones {The Georgia Guidestones are evil and repulsive in every way it is simply a disgusting petty monument pronouncing mass murder and hate crimes against humanity. Note: The Guidestones project a total global human population of only 500 million however their true

intent is probably closer to a population of 50 million or even 5 million. Once they get started in their radical population reduction it's going to be hard for them to stop at any time [a main purpose in the Second Coming of Jesus Christ is to protect the planet and to keep mankind from wiping themselves out.]}

On one of the highest hilltops in Elbert County, Georgia stands a huge granite monument. Engraved in eight different languages on the four giant stones that support the common capstone are 10 Guides, or commandments. That monument is alternately referred to as The Georgia Guidestones, or the American Stonehenge. Though relatively unknown to most people, it is an important link to the Occult Hierarchy that dominates the world in which we live. The origin of that strange monument is shrouded in mystery because no one knows the true identity of the man, or men, who commissioned its construction. All that is known for certain is that in June 1979 [While Bush Sr. ran for the first time as a Presidential Candidate], a well-dressed, articulate stranger visited the office of the Elberton Granite Finishing Company and announced that he wanted to build an edifice to transmit a message to mankind. He identified himself as R. C. Christian [backwards it translates into (Christian) Religion (C.) See (R.) Ours (Satanism)], but it soon became apparent that was not his real name. He said that he represented a group of men who wanted to offer direction to humanity, but to date, almost two decades later, no one knows who R. C. Christian really was, or the names of those he represented. Several things are apparent. The messages engraved on the Georgia Guidestones deal with four major fields: (1) Governance and the establishment of a world government, (2) Population and reproduction control, (3) The environment and man's relationship to nature, and (4) Spirituality. -- In the public library in Elberton, I found a book written by the man who called himself R.C. Christian. I discovered that the monument he commissioned had been erected in recognition of Thomas Paine and the occult philosophy he espoused. Indeed, the Georgia Guidestones are used for occult ceremonies and mystic celebrations to this very day. Tragically, only one religious leader in the area had the courage to speak out against the American Stonehenge, and he has recently relocated his ministry. -- THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES -- 1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature. 2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity. 3. Unite humanity with a living new language. 4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason. 5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts. 6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. 7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials. 8. Balance personal rights with social duties. 9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite. 10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature. -- Limiting the population of the earth to 500 million will require the extermination of nine-tenths of the world's people. The American Stonehenge's reference to establishing a world court foreshadows the current move to create an International Criminal Court and a world government. The Guidestones' emphasis on preserving nature anticipates the environmental movement of the 1990s, and the reference to "seeking harmony with the infinite" reflects the current effort to replace Judeo-Christian beliefs with a new spirituality. -- The message of the American Stonehenge also foreshadowed the current drive for Sustainable Development. Any time you hear the phrase "Sustainable Development" used, you should substitute the term "socialism" to be able to understand what is intended. Later in this syllabus you will read the full text of the Earth Charter which was compiled under the direction of Mikhail Gorbachev and Maurice Strong. In that document you will find an emphasis on the same basic issues: control of reproduction, world governance, the importance of nature and the environment, and a new spirituality. The similarity between the ideas engraved on the Georgia Guidestones and those espoused in the Earth Charter reflect the common origins of both. -- Yoko Ono, the widow of John Lennon, was recently quoted as referring to the American Stonehenge, saying: "I want people to know about the stones ... We're headed toward a world where we might blow ourselves up and maybe the globe will not exist ... it's a nice time to reaffirm ourselves, knowing all the beautiful things that are in this country and the Georgia Stones symbolize that."

<http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm>

h and now Alex Jones is heavily promoting the legalization of marijuana and all drugs. Drugs are a Bush family specialty in Afghanistan the production of Opium has increased 400% since Bush

invaded. Also Note: In 1979 Bush Sr. was a Republican Presidential Candidate desperately wanting and expecting to usher in his brave New World Order its likely that the Bush family funded or had some part in the Georgia Guidestones placement.} (Photos)">December 12, 2008: prisonplanet.com: Georgia Guidestones Vandalized {This supposed "vandalism" was intentionally done by someone as artwork for a photo shoot probably so the photos could be widely distributed and finally the pathetic message of the Georgia Guidestones can get out to the mass public [and Christians can take the blame for the vandalism mess]. The two tones of paint used the dark background paint splashes and the red graffiti pre-formatted for each surface and area size, all the alternative spellings, the many and various provoking messages all requiring planning give away the vandalism as not a spontaneous event but a planned and scripted photo op event. Note: Alex Jones is a Bush family agent. Alex only reports on issues that the Bush family pretends to disagree with and now Alex Jones is heavily promoting the legalization of marijuana and all drugs. Drugs are a Bush family specialty in Afghanistan the production of Opium has increased 400% since Bush invaded. Also Note: In 1979 Bush Sr. was a Republican Presidential Candidate desperately wanting and expecting to usher in his "brave New World Order" it's likely that the Bush family funded or had some part in the Georgia Guidestones placement.} (Photos)

On one of the highest hilltops in Elbert County, Georgia stands a huge granite monument. Engraved in eight different languages on the four giant stones that support the common capstone are 10 Guides, or commandments. That monument is alternately referred to as The Georgia Guidestones, or the American Stonehenge. Though relatively unknown to most people, it is an important link to the Occult Hierarchy that dominates the world in which we live. The origin of that strange monument is shrouded in mystery because no one knows the true identity of the man, or men, who commissioned its construction. All that is known for certain is that in June 1979, a well-dressed, articulate stranger visited the office of the Elberton Granite Finishing Company and announced that he wanted to build an edifice to transmit a message to mankind. He identified himself as R. C. Christian [backwards = Religion See. Ours. (New Age) or Christian See Ours], but it soon became apparent that was not his real name. He said that he represented a group of men [Skull & Bones] who wanted to offer direction to humanity, but to date, almost two decades later, no one knows who R. C. Christian really was [Bush Sr.], or the names of those he represented. Several things are apparent. The messages engraved on the Georgia Guidestones deal with four major fields: (1) Governance and the establishment of a world government, (2) Population and reproduction control, (3) The environment and man's relationship to nature, and (4) Spirituality. ... THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES: 1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature. 2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity. 3. Unite humanity with a living new language. 4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason. 5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts. 6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. 7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials. 8. Balance personal rights with social duties. 9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite. 10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature. -- Limiting the population of the earth to 500 million will require the extermination of nine-tenths of the world's people. The American Stonehenge's reference to establishing a world court oreshadows the current move to create an International Criminal Court and a world government. The Guidestones' emphasis on preserving nature anticipates the environmental movement of the 1990s, and the reference to "seeking harmony with the infinite" reflects the current effort to replace Judeo-Christian beliefs with a new spirituality.

<http://www.prisonplanet.com/georgia-guidestones-vandalized.html>

Senator Sam Brownback votes for Sebelius, 'betrays' Christians - The nomination of the Kansas governor which Brownback has supported since it was announced almost two months ago was controversial because of her failure to pay taxes and her lack of honesty regarding the large sum of campaign donations she received from notorious Kansas abortionist George Tiller {It's unfortunate but this is Reality! Conservatives and Christians in particular are in the process of getting our representation, our freedoms and also our rights stripped from us by the very (Bush) Republicans we

donated money to and voted into office. Just know that these are the End Times and that God is in control and not man. During the End Times, mostly through deceit and trickery, much of the money, wealth, power and influence coalesce into the hands of a few and then eventually everything ends up in the possession of the Antichrist. The Bible is clear, deliberate and accurate about these End Time events and the Bible is also clear that each individual is responsible for their own soul and the actions that derive from their soul.}

A Kansas pastor says by endorsing Kathleen Sebelius for Health and Human Services secretary, Senator Sam Brownback "violated the scriptures and his own church's teaching" and "betrayed" many conservative Christians who had been his largest base of support. Senator Brownback (R-Kansas) joined home-state colleague Pat Roberts and seven other Republicans Tuesday to help Kathleen Sebelius win approval (65-31) to serve as HHS secretary. The nomination of the Kansas governor -- which Brownback has supported since it was announced almost two months ago -- was controversial because of her failure to pay taxes and her lack of honesty regarding the large sum of campaign donations she received from notorious Kansas abortionist George Tiller. Wichita pastor Terry Fox, a longtime friend and supporter of Senator Brownback, says the word "disappointment" would not be strong enough to describe his reaction to Brownback's actions. Pastor Fox says members of his Wichita church have made hundreds of phone calls to Brownback's office, but the senator "doesn't care what conservative Christians think" on this matter. "The part of the body of Christ that I'm a part of feels that we've been betrayed by Sam Brownback," says Fox. "Pat Roberts has disappointed us before, and we know him some; but really, Sam Brownback has been a huge disappointment. And I would say that we must, we must hold Sam Brownback accountable for this vote."

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Politics/Default.aspx?id=509534>

GOP establishment steps in - CNN [not FOX] gets the first shot at news of an effort to revive the Republican brand pulled together by Eric Cantor and featuring most of the party's best-respected leaders - Its most notable feature, though, is its "Council of Experts" which includes virtually all of the leading figures who stand within the medium-sized tent of establishment Republicanism: Jeb Bush, Mitt Romney, Haley Barbour, Bobby Jindal, and perhaps an exception to that characterization John McCain - Notable absences: Michael Steele, Sarah Palin, and Newt Gingrich {Jeb Bush could very likely be the next President of the United States. However: 1. Jeb does not act like a President or like he even wants the job. 2. The Republican Party is already a train that has come off the tracks and it would only take one or two minor slipups to overturn a 2012 Jeb Bush White House bid.}

CNN gets the first shot at news of an effort to revive the Republican brand pulled together by Eric Cantor and featuring most of the party's best-respected leaders. Its most notable feature, though, is its "Council of Experts," which includes virtually all of the leading figures who stand within the medium-sized tent of establishment Republicanism: Jeb Bush, Mitt Romney, Haley Barbour, Bobby Jindal, and -- perhaps an exception to that characterization -- John McCain. The party's congressional leaders will be the group's formal leadership. Notable absences: Michael Steele, Sarah Palin, and Newt Gingrich.

http://www.politico.com/blogs/bensmith/0409/GOP_establishment_steps_in.html

Republicans to launch national charm offensive - a vast (taking questions from small audiences) national campaign to revive and rally the party - an event for 60-70 people - Former president George W. Bush is not listed among those involved in the effort - "this is not a Republican-only forum" - "You're not going to see just a group of Republicans on a stage preaching to people - This is going to be an honest conversation with the American people, and not just to entirely friendly, Republican audiences" said the source {It seems that the Republicans have unwittingly handed their complete power and authority over to the Democratic Party and where we are now at in God's Timeline of End

Time events is that the two party representation charade is over. Now we and the world will be having one party (dictator) Governments that will in turn form regional Governments and then the one party systems will one day quickly merge and give all of their power and authority over to the one emergent Antichrist. If Jeb Bush were to be the next President he couldn't possible do it from the Republican Party or it would be very difficult - not even one Republican seems to lament the demise of the Republican Party. The Bush family CIA plan might be to create many 9/11, swine flu, financial, oil, terrorist types of disasters and epidemics for America in the hopes that America will look to Jeb BUT any disasters on America will be seen by people as more Bush family hanky-panky so terrorist attacks, disasters and financial ruin are not the road to the White House for Jeb Bush. Likely the next President of the United States will come from a new Hybrid Political Party [this seems to be the Jeb Bush plan to create some Hybrid Party "this is not a Republican-only forum"], not Republican, not Democrat [in his first vote as a Democrat yesterday Arlen Specter voted against Obama so maybe Specter is in play to now sabotage the Democratic Party], not Ron Paul and not already existing. A seemingly newcomer from a new political movement is more likely to be the next President of the United States although Obama/Biden/Clinton will have much to say about that.}

WASHINGTON (AFP) - US Republicans, on their heels for much of President Barack Obama's first 100 days in office, are launching a vast national campaign to revive and rally the party, sources familiar with the plan have said. The initiative, dubbed the "National Council for a New America," will center on town hall-style meetings featuring high-profile party members -- including 2008 White House hopeful Senator John McCain and former Florida governor Jeb Bush -- taking questions from small audiences, sources said. The campaign, due to be unveiled on Thursday, is to launch this weekend with an event for 60-70 people at a family restaurant in northern Virginia, an area that helped swing the once reliably Republican state into Obama's column in 2008. Jeb Bush, 2008 White House hopeful Mitt Romney, Representative Eric Cantor, the number two Republican in the House of Representative, and other senior party members will headline that event, according to a source familiar with the effort. Former president George W. Bush, Jeb's brother, is not listed among those involved in the effort, which comes amid alarm among top Republicans after losing the White House and slumping further in the minority in the US Congress. ... "Now we must listen, learn and lead through an honest, open conversation with the American people that will result in building policy proposals that will yield the best results for our nation's long-term success," it said. The letter underlines that "this is not a Republican-only forum" and promises "this forum will include a wide open policy debate that every American can feel free to participate in." One source familiar with the campaign, who requested anonymity, stressed that it aimed to reach mixed audiences of Republican, Democrats and independents on issues like national security, the economy, and energy. "You're not going to see just a group of Republicans on a stage preaching to people. This is going to be an honest conversation with the American people, and not just to entirely friendly, Republican audiences," said the source.

<http://www.google.com/hostednews/afp/article/ALeqM5icx99NHHLZA1meun174NfoERHhfw>

GOP set to launch rebranding effort - a new effort to revive the image of the Republican Party and to counter President Obama's characterization of Republicans as "the party of 'no'" CNN has learned that the new initiative, called the National Council for a New America, will be announced Thursday [today] - It will involve an outreach by an interesting mix of GOP officials, ranging from 2008 Republican presidential nominee John McCain to Jeb Bush {John McCain and Jeb Bush what a joke! Sarah Palin seems not to be invited to this new Republican Party. In summary all the conservatives are being kicked out of the Republican Party and why be in a Party with no representation? I'll gladly leave the Republican Party for the 3rd and final time.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) - Coming soon to a battleground state near you: a new effort to revive the image of the Republican Party and to counter President Obama's characterization of Republicans as "the party of 'no.'" CNN has learned that the new initiative, called the National Council for a New America, will be announced Thursday. It will involve an outreach by an interesting mix of GOP officials, ranging from 2008 Republican presidential nominee John McCain to Jeb Bush, the former Florida governor and the younger brother of the man many Republicans blame for the party's battered brand: former President George W. Bush. In addition to Sen. McCain and Gov. Bush, GOP sources familiar with the plans tell CNN others involved in the new group's "National Panel Of Experts" will include: *Mississippi Gov. Haley Barbour, a former national GOP chairman *Louisiana Gov. Bobby Jindal *Former Massachusetts Gov. Mitt Romney.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2009/04/29/gop-set-to-launch-rebranding-effort/>

Real Cost of 'Stupid' New York Flyover Far More Than Air Force's Total - The cost of flying the presidential jet over lower Manhattan for a photo-op that sent panicked New Yorkers running into the streets extended well beyond the \$328,835 spent by the Air Force - The lack of a public warning on the flyover prompted outrage from both Bloomberg and President Obama, who both said they were unaware of the photo-op - "It was a mistake, as was stated {With all the publicity and all the aftermath of this recent 9/11 type NY flyby it seems like the main message and purpose of the irrational flyby was to instill in the minds of the American people that the Government did it once and that they are perfectly capable and willing of doing it again. The whole flyby is a chilling scenario coming as it has timed with the outbreak of the alleged swine flu epidemic. The swine flu is much like 9/11 in that we only have the word of the Government to go on and in the case of 9/11 were un-hijacked (Delta 89) planes were wrongly informed of their status there isn't much hope for a correct diagnosis in this outbreak either.}

Flying the presidential jet over lower Manhattan for a photo op, sending panicked New Yorkers running into the streets, was as "stupid a thing to do as one could dream up," the White House said Wednesday. And it cost far more than the \$328,835 the Air Force says it spent. New York Mayor Mike Bloomberg's office said it doesn't have hard numbers yet on how much the city had to spend to deal with the panic caused when a backup jet to Air Force One, accompanied by two F-16 fighter jets, flew around for approximately 30 minutes for a photo shoot commissioned by the White House Military Office. ... In lower Manhattan a number of companies ordered their employees to evacuate after seeing the Air Force One backup plane fly past their high-rise windows. In the World Financial Center complex alone, at least two of the four towers, representing some 20,000 office workers, were partially evacuated, said Melissa Copley, a spokeswoman for Brookfield Properties, which manages the buildings. ... The lack of a public warning on the flyover prompted outrage from both Bloomberg and President Obama, who both said they were unaware of the photo-op. "It was a mistake, as was stated. It was something we found out about along with all of you. And it will not happen again," the president said. White House spokesman Robert Gibbs elaborated on the president's words on Wednesday, calling the flyover as "stupid a thing to do as one could dream up." If President Obama had had "any knowledge of the stupid idea to go take pictures of the plane in New York, I can assure you that wouldn't have happened," Gibbs said aboard Air Force One. In an interview with MSNBC later in the day, Gibbs said, "This was a dumb idea on just about every level that you want to analyze it on. I would certainly agree with that. The president would agree with that. "He was furious when we told him about it and he's asked that the deputy chief of staff look into how a decision like this got made and to ensure that it never happens again. And that's what we're doing right now."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/04/29/real-cost-flyover-just-air-force/>

DNC Razzes (RNC) Steele On NY-20 - to gloat over all the [non-]effort that Michael Steele and the Republicans put into this race - "That's a seat that we should be able to go in and be competitive and

win" Steele is shown saying "I'm gonna put make it a focal point, right out of the box" -- Comments: I'd say we (Democrats) support Steele - Besides, he's great for the Democrats - He's helping the ReThugs (Republicans) dig a nice, deep hole [to burry themselves in]

The Democratic National Committee is quickly seizing the opportunity presented by the party's victory in the NY-20 special election -- to gloat over all the effort that Michael Steele and the Republicans put into this race. The Dems have released this new Web video, entitled "Broken Steele": ... "That's a seat that we should be able to go in and be competitive and win," Steele is shown saying. "I'm gonna put -- make it a focal point, right out of the box." -- Comments: I'd say we support Steele. The longer he stays in there the longer he won't be busing homeless across precinct lines to vote. Besides, he's great for the Democrats. Go Steele! Hang in there, man. ... I say we leave this guy alone. We don't even have to give him rope. He brought his own. ... He's helping the ReThugs dig a nice, deep hole. I say, let's not interfere.

<http://tpmdc.talkingpointsmemo.com/2009/04/dnc-razzes-steele-on-ny-20.php>

Analysts Dispute Charge by Specter of GOP Moving Rightward - Voices on the right object to Sen. Specter's characterization of the party - GOP pollster Whit Ayers said, "It's hard to identify a lot of issues on which the GOP of today is actually more conservative than it was in 2000, 2002 or 2004, when it won national elections" - Ayres says the country as a whole is center-right and that the GOP actually has the support of a broad segment of voters - "The public would rather have smaller government and lower taxes than larger government and higher taxes," Ayres said - "The public is also center-right on national security issues"

Sen. Arlen Specter, in leaving the party that gave birth to his political rise and supported his career in the Senate for five terms, fired a parting shot at the GOP on Tuesday that infuriated Republicans. "As the Republican Party has moved farther and farther to the right, I have found myself increasingly at odds with the Republican philosophy and more in line with the philosophy of the Democratic Party," he said at a news conference. ... Other voices on the right also objected to Specter's characterization of the party. "I don't think there's evidence that the Republican Party has shifted heavily to the right," said GOP analyst Michael Barone. GOP pollster Whit Ayers said, "It's hard to identify a lot of issues on which the GOP of today is actually more conservative than it was in 2000, 2002 or 2004, when it won national elections." And while economic issues dominate today's political debates, some Republicans don't even see a rightward shift on social issues. "I don't really see any evidence that Republicans are for example coming forward and emphasizing conservative positions on cultural issues," Barone said. ... And some note that John McCain, the Republican presidential nominee last year, was hardly a die-hard conservative ideologue. Ayres says the country as a whole is center-right and that the GOP actually has the support of a broad segment of voters. "The public would rather have smaller government and lower taxes than larger government and higher taxes," Ayres said. "The public is also center-right on national security issues."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/04/29/analysts-dispute-charge-specter-gop-moving-rightward/>

Republican Party on brink of irrelevance? - Politico suggests the GOP's meltdown is the worst of any party's in decades and has left the Republican party on the brink of irrelevance with few obvious paths back to power - On a national level, the GOP is near record levels for unpopularity - Even a lot of Republicans no longer like the party much {How can a Republican like the Republican Party? The Party has been so hijacked and turned inside out that only a Democrat could like the new Bush Republican Platforms.}

Senator Arlen Specter's defection to the Democratic Party is just the latest bad news for the Republican Party. Politico suggests the GOP's meltdown is the worst of any party's in decades and has left the Republican party on the brink of irrelevance with few obvious paths back to power. Specter's abandonment comes in the same month as a traditionally Republican leaning district in upstate New York tipped for the Democrats. This means in the nine Northeastern states — there are only 15 GOP House members out of 83 seats — and only three Republican senators out of 18. On a national level, the GOP is near record levels for unpopularity. Only about one person in four identifies himself as a Republican; and a new CNN/Opinion Research Corporation poll shows only 39 percent of those surveyed have a favorable view of the Republican party. Even a lot of Republicans no longer like the party much.

<http://caffertyfile.blogs.cnn.com/2009/04/29/republican-party-on-brink-of-irrelevance/>

April 29, 2009: GOP Goes Bust on NY-20 Election - the New York District 20 special election, which should have been a gimme for the New York Republican Party - "At one point, Mr. Tedisco had a 20-point lead but squandered it by waffling - Republicans lost because they fielded a poor candidate who ran a lousy campaign" the editorial concluded - How seriously Republicans want to return to power will be displayed in the type of (Conservative) candidates they run {Wow, the Republicans squandered and lost another sure thing election. It's almost like the Republican leadership is deliberately throwing stronghold elections to the Democrats. Maybe, just maybe that is the real plan!}

Though some GOP leaders may be realizing that rank and file Republicans will not be happy until the party returns to its conservative roots, it came a bit too late for the New York District 20 special election, which should have been a gimme for the New York Republican Party. Instead of running a principled, conservative candidate who would have been a natural fit in a district that carried George Bush in both 2000 and 2004, the New York Republican Party ran Jim Tedisco—a career state politician. "At one point, Mr. Tedisco had a 20-point lead but squandered it by waffling on the Obama stimulus plan, running anti-Wall Street ads that confused the Republican base, and waiting until the last few days to criticize pro-union 'card check' legislation," the Wall Street Journal wrote in a staff editorial. "In other words, Mr. Tedisco betrayed that he wasn't all that different than the other politicians who have made Albany the tax and spend center of America." -- "Republicans lost because they fielded a poor candidate who ran a lousy campaign," the editorial concluded. When will Republicans learn that simply being a Republican is not enough? After eight years of the Bush administration, voters are wary about Republicans in name only. In order for the GOP to regain its political clout, it must retake control by running candidates whose record shows their conservative credentials—not candidates who only pay conservatism lip service. How seriously Republicans want to return to power will be displayed in the type of candidates they run. If the Republican Party continues to run establishment politicians who fail to meet principled, conservative standards, then the GOP can expect an extended stay in the political wilderness.

http://conservativehq.com/blog_post/show/215

Specter's switch self-serving, not principled - President Bush and then Pennsylvania Senator Rick Santorum chose to back Specter in his primary run against Toomey in 2004, and just a few weeks ago Republican Senatorial Committee Chairman John Cornyn (R-Texas) also spurned Toomey by endorsing Specter - Lowman Henry, chairman and CEO of the Pennsylvania-based Lincoln Institute, says with decisions like that being made by GOP leaders, it is no wonder the Republican Party is in the minority in both Houses of Congress {This Senator Arlen Specter fiasco is going to become a huge can of worms because in essence what you have is a known Bush family operative becoming a Democrat plant. Once this shakes out and the Democrats finally realize that they just welcomed with open arms Arlen Specter (single bullet theory cover-up) a Bush conspirator in the JFK Assassination I think Arlen's welcome to the Democratic Party is going to soon fade. Look for Arlen Specter to not

seek re-election and possibly even to resign. --- Much more to come about the JFK Assassination including Bush Sr., Arlen Specter, secret Bush agent and gate keeper New Orleans District Attorney Jim Garrison (hint: everyone who came to Garrison with real JFK knowledge died) and Bush agent of disinformation director Oliver Stone (hint: in his movie JFK Oliver Stone blames everyone and everything but never, ever comes anywhere close to the CIA Bush family) - what was Stone's last movie oh yeah more thinly veiled Bush family propaganda in "W."}

Specter, now planning to run as a Democrat in 2010, would have faced strong backlash from Pennsylvania Republicans after voting in favor of President Obama's "stimulus" package. He also was trailing conservative Republican candidate Pat Toomey in polls of GOP primary voters. President Bush and then Pennsylvania Senator Rick Santorum chose to back Specter in his primary run against Toomey in 2004, and just a few weeks ago Republican Senatorial Committee Chairman John Cornyn (R-Texas) also spurned Toomey by endorsing Specter. Lowman Henry, chairman and CEO of the Pennsylvania-based Lincoln Institute, says with decisions like that being made by GOP leaders, it is no wonder the Republican Party is in the minority in both Houses of Congress. "I think all three of them [Bush, Santorum, and Cornyn] should be hanging their heads in shame for having backed Senator Specter against Pat Toomey, who is the type of center-right candidate who espouses the core principles of the party -- the principles that Ronald Reagan won on, the principles that Newt Gingrich won on with the 'Contract with America,' and the type of principles that if we can get back to we can win again," says Henry. The Lincoln Institute chairman says it is not that the Republican Party in Pennsylvania has become more conservative, but that Specter "has grown more liberal." Henry writes in a column on his group's website: "Arlen Specter never was, is not today, and never will be an ideological conservative. He will be more at home in the Democratic Party."

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Politics/Default.aspx?id=509040>

Updated: April 27, 2009: Govt. plane exercise causes scare in Manhattan - One of the president's official planes and a supersonic fighter jet zoomed past the lower Manhattan skyline in a flash just as the work day was beginning Monday - Within minutes, startled financial workers streamed out of their offices, fearing a nightmarish replay of Sept. 11, 2001 {This is an Amazing even Brilliant Psychological Operation (PSYOP) carried out amongst the American people. Clearly the Government does not want the people to forget 9/11 or get too comfortable. The brilliance of this PSYOP is that it was done with a Presidential plane (with a blue logo, 9/11 eyewitness had said that one plane had a blue logo) further embedding into the minds of people a connection between 9/11 and a Presidential administration i.e. the Bush administration. Note: if somehow there was a new 9/11 investigation all the fingers would point to the Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Giuliani, Powell, Rice, Republicans. A new 9/11 investigation would reveal that the Republican Party had attacked its own country for its own political gains [popularity] and purposes [Iraq takeover to give to Iran] and would completely annihilate the Republican Party. The Republican Party would cease to be a Political Party but Bush already knew this and cultivated no future Republican leadership and in fact during the height of the 2008 Presidential Primary and Elections the Republican RNC leadership closed many of their local Republican campaign offices. -- The Bush RINOs have always had the one goal of taking down, disabling and dismantling the true conservative Republican Party all the while giving their RINO allegiance, power and authority to the liberal Democrats.}

NEW YORK - One of the president's official planes and a supersonic fighter jet zoomed past the lower Manhattan skyline in a flash just as the work day was beginning Monday. Within minutes, startled financial workers streamed out of their offices, fearing a nightmarish replay of Sept. 11. For a half-hour, the Boeing 747 and F-16 jet circled the Statue of Liberty and the lower Manhattan skyline near the World Trade Center site. Offices evacuated. Dispatchers were inundated with calls. Witnesses thought the planes were flying dangerously low. But the flyover was nothing but a photo op, apparently one of a series of flights to get pictures of the president's airliner in front of national landmarks. It was carried out by the Defense Department with little warning, infuriating New York officials and putting the White House on the defense. Even Mayor Michael Bloomberg didn't know about it, and he later called it "insensitive" to fly so near the site of the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks. The director of the White House military office, Louis Caldera, took the blame a few hours later. The airliner was a 747 that is called Air Force One when used by the president. "Last week, I approved a mission over New York. I take responsibility for that decision," Caldera said. "While federal authorities took the proper steps to notify state and local authorities in New York and New Jersey, it's clear that the mission created confusion and disruption. I apologize and take responsibility for any distress that flight caused."

*Note: During WWI Samuel Prescott Bush was a secret British agent working for the Government as a weapons (Remington Arms) distributor. (Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board ... Samuel Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies) helping to get America involved with the British in the bloody unnecessary WWI. During WWII Prescott Bush was a secret Nazi agent working in Banking and finance to finance the Hitler Nazi regime. For WW3 Bush Sr. and the entire Bush clan are secret agents of Islam working in oil and politics manipulating the price of oil, arming, equipping and institutionalizing Shiite-Shariah Islam.

**Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company -- whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them.

<http://www.foxnews.com/wires/2009Apr27/0,4670,USLowFlyingPlane,00.html>

George H.W. Bush (Sr.) - In 1953 Bush (Sr.) created Zapata Petroleum Corporation, an (Texas) oil exploration company, along with his business partners John Overbey, and brothers Hugh and Bill Liedtke - Zapata was also the (CIA) operational name of the Bay of Pigs invasion

Bush is the father of the 43rd and current President, George Walker Bush, and the current Governor of Florida, John Ellis Bush. In 1953, Bush created Zapata Petroleum Corporation, an oil exploration company, along with his business partners John Overbey, and brothers Hugh and Bill Liedtke. Zapata was also the operational name of the Bay of Pigs invasion. Through his work with Zapata Off-Shore, Bush is alleged to have come into contact with Felix Rodriguez, Barry Seal, Porter Goss and E Howard Hunt around the time of the Bay of Pigs operation. John Loftus writes: "Zapata [Off-Shore] provided commercial supplies for one of Allen Dulles' most notorious operations: the Bay of Pigs invasion." CIA liaison officer Col. L. (Leroy) Fletcher Prouty alleges in his book, *The Secret Team*, that Zapata Off-Shore provided or was used as cover for two of the ships used in the Bay of Pigs invasion: the Barbara J and Houston. Prouty claims he delivered two ships to an inactive Naval Base near Elizabeth City, North Carolina, for a CIA contact named George Bush, who re-named the boats. As a World War II Navy pilot, Bush had named his first Grumman TBF Avenger torpedo-bomber plane the Barbara after his wife, a second plane the Barbara II, and a third plane the Barbara III. The Bay of Pigs operation was directed out of the "Miami Station" (aka JM/WAVE), which was the CIA's largest station worldwide. It housed 200 agents who handled approximately 2,000 Cubans. Robert Reynolds was the CIA's Miami station chief from September 1960 to October 1961. He was replaced by career-CIA officer Theodore Shackley, who oversaw Operation Mongoose. When Bush became CIA Director in 1976 he appointed Ted Shackley as Deputy Director of Covert Operations. CIA operative Felix Rodriguez had extensive contact with George Bush during the Iran-Contra affair. In September 1986 General John K. Singlaub wrote Oliver North expressing concern about Felix Rodriguez's daily contact with the Bush office and warned of damage to President Reagan and the Republican Party. Their degree of interaction and Bush's familiarity with Rodriguez suggests a long term history. -- Michael Mahony alleges that Zapata Off-Shore was used as part of a CIA drug-smuggling ring to pay for arming Nicaraguan Contras in 1986-1988, including Rodriguez, Eugene Hasenfus and others. Mahony claims Zapata's oil rigs were used as staging bases for drug shipments, allegedly named "Operation Whale Watch." Mahony allegedly worked for Naval Intelligence, US State Department and CIA for two decades. Many details of the Bay of Pigs emerged during the Church and Pike Committee hearings. William Colby, CIA Director since 1973, believed in making public previous misdeeds. President Ford, on Henry Kissinger's advice, replaced Colby in late 1975 with George H. W. Bush. Officially, with no prior experience in the intelligence community, although then serving as US Ambassador to China, Bush was appointed Director of the CIA by Ford and served 355 days, from January 30 1976-January 20, 1977. Twenty-one years later, after Bush's 8 years as Vice President and 4 years as President, the CIA Headquarters was re-named the "George Bush Center for Intelligence" in October 1998. -- Some direct evidence supporting the connection between Zapata Co and the CIA may come from two FBI memos regarding George Bush, in November 1963. The first memo names Zapata Off-Shore and was written by FBI Special Agent Graham Kitchel on 22 November 1963, regarding the assassination of JFK that day. It begins: "At 1:45 p.m. Mr. GEORGE H. W. BUSH, President of the Zapata Off-Shore Drilling Company, Houston, Texas, residence 5525 Briar, Houston, telephonically furnished the following information to writer... BUSH stated that he wanted to be kept confidential... was proceeding to Dallas, Texas, would remain in the Sheraton-Dallas Hotel." This would say that Bush called the FBI just 75 minutes after JFK's assassination. A second FBI memo, written by J. Edgar Hoover himself, identifies "George Bush" with the CIA. It is dated 29 November 1963 and refers to a briefing given Bush on 23 November. The FBI Director describes a briefing about JFK's murder "orally furnished to Mr. George Bush of the Central Intelligence Agency... [by] this Bureau" on "November 23, 1963." So "George Bush of the CIA" was briefed by the FBI the day after "George H. W. Bush, President of the Zapata Off-Shore Drilling Company" called the FBI. This "George Bush of the CIA" was important enough, and enough involved with sentiments of the anti-Castro Cubans, that the FBI had him briefed that there were "no plans for unauthorized action against Cuba." It is not clear whether the briefing took place in Dallas or Washington, DC. Furthermore, Hoover felt this briefing was important enough to reassure the State Department's Intelligence unit of it, in writing. When this second memo surfaced during the 1988 presidential campaign, Bush spokespersons said Hoover's memo referred to another George Bush who worked for the CIA.

http://www.cdo.co.uk/jfk/wiki/index.php?title=George_H.W._Bush

{Flashback} Did then Vice President Bush Sr. attempt to have President Reagan Assassinated? - Bush Son (Neil) Had Dinner Plans With John Hinckley's Brother (Scott) Before the [Reagan] Shooting - In Washington, an aide to Vice President George Bush disputed a Houston Post report that the Hinckleys made large contributions to Bush's presidential campaign - **The friendship between the Hinckley and Bush families goes back more than a decade to their shared conquest of the oilfields of Texas {Scroll down - several articles}

-- Hinckley's brother was scheduled to have supper with Bush's son the day after the assassination attempt, which struck Blumberg as "the most remarkable assassination coincidence in the history of this country." -- The friendship between the Hinckley and Bush families goes back more than a decade to their shared conquest of the oilfields of Texas. -- The Hinckley oil company was warned, just hours before the shooting, that it faced a \$2-million fine for overpricing oil. The possible charges were never mentioned after Hinckley's attempt. -- The widely accepted official story that Hinckley was trying to get the attention of actress Jodie Foster was based entirely on a letter that Hinckley was said to have written, but which the public and the media never saw. Blumberg's book attempts to document those assertions and blasts the nation's journalists for sloth and neglect. He said journalists were fed a barely believable story full of inconsistencies.

<http://www.hereinreality.com/hinckley.html>

Samuel Prescott Bush (1863 –1948) was an American industrialist and entrepreneur, and the patriarch of the Bush political family - He was the father of U.S. Senator Prescott Bush, grandfather of former U.S. President George H. W. Bush, and great-grandfather of former U.S. President George W. Bush

Early life: Samuel Bush was born in Brick Church, Orange, New Jersey, the son of Harriet Fay and the Rev. James Smith Bush, an Episcopal priest at Grace Church in Orange. He grew up in New Jersey, San Francisco, California, and Staten Island, New York, but spent the majority of his adult life in Columbus, Ohio. He married Flora Sheldon on June 20, 1894. They had five children ... Political prominence: In the spring of 1918, banker Bernard Baruch was asked to reorganize the War Industries Board as the U.S. prepared to enter World War I, and placed several prominent businessmen to key posts. Bush became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms, and Ammunition Section, with national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with munitions companies. Bush served on the board of the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland (as well as of the Huntington National Bank of Columbus). In 1931, he was appointed to Herbert Hoover's President's Committee for Unemployment Relief, chaired by Walter S. Gifford, then-President of AT&T. He was once recommended to serve on the board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, but Hoover (31st President of the United States (1929–1933) Republican) did not feel he was sufficiently nationally known.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Prescott_Bush

George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography Chapter 1 - (Samuel Prescott Bush) The House of Bush: - World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry - The Harrimans (and Bushs) were stars of this new Anglo-American elite - The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment - Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board - The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies - Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company --whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them

In the spring of 1916, Prescott Bush and "Bunny" Harriman were chosen for membership in an elite Yale senior-year secret society known as Skull and Bones. This unusually morbid, death-celebrating group helped Wall Street financiers find active young men of "good birth" to form a kind of imitation British aristocracy in America. World War I was then raging in Europe. With the prospect that the U.S.A. would soon join the war, two Skull and Bones "Patriarchs", Averell Harriman (class of 1913) and Percy A. Rockefeller (class of 1900), paid special attention to Prescott's class of 1917. They wanted reliable cadres to help them play the Great Game, in the lucrative new imperial era that the war was opening up for London and New York moneycrats. Prescott Bush, by then a close friend of "Bunny" Harriman, and several other Bonesmen from their class of 1917 would later comprise the core partners in Brown Brothers Harriman, the world's largest private investment bank. World War I did make an immense amount of money for the clan of stock speculators and British bankers who had just taken over U.S. industry. The Harrimans were stars of this new Anglo-American elite. Averell's father, stock broker E.H. Harriman, had gained control of the Union Pacific Railroad in 1898 with credit arranged by William Rockefeller, Percy's father, and by Kuhn Loeb & Co.'s British-affiliated private bankers, Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff and Felix Warburg. William Rockefeller, treasurer of Standard Oil and brother of Standard founder John D. Rockefeller, owned National City Bank (later "Citibank") together with Texas-based James Stillman. In return for their backing, E.H. Harriman deposited in City Bank the vast receipts from his railroad lines. When he issued tens of millions of dollars of "watered" (fraudulent) railroad stock, Harriman sold most of the shares through the Kuhn Loeb company. -- The First World War elevated Prescott Bush and his father, Samuel P. Bush, into the lower ranks of the Eastern Establishment. As war loomed in 1914, National City Bank began reorganizing the U.S. arms industry. Percy A. Rockefeller took direct control of the Remington Arms company, appointing his own man, Samuel F. Pryor, as the new chief executive of Remington. The U.S. entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Prescott's father, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board. The senior Bush took national responsibility for government assistance to and relations with Remington and other weapons companies. This was an unusual appointment, as Prescott's father seemed to have no background in munitions. Samuel Bush had been president of the Buckeye Steel Castings Co. in Columbus, Ohio, makers of railcar parts. His entire career had been in the railroad business-- supplying equipment to the Wall Street-owned railroad systems. ... In 1918, Samuel Bush became director of the Facilities Division of the War Industries Board. Prescott's father reported to the Board's Chairman, Bernard Baruch, and to Baruch's assistant, Wall Street private banker Clarence Dillon. ... With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board, U.S. consumers and taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers and certain holders of raw materials and patents. Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death" -- war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company -- whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them. Percy Rockefeller and Samuel Pryor's Remington Arms supplied machine guns and Colt automatic pistols; millions of rifles to Czarist Russia; over half of the small-arms ammunition used by the Anglo-American allies in World War I; and 69 percent of the rifles used by the United States in that conflict. Samuel Bush's wartime relationship to these businessmen would continue after the war, and would especially aid his son Prescott's career of service to the Harrimans.

<http://www.tarpley.net/bush1.htm>

The (Bush Nazi) Family That Preys Together...Stays Together - (Does this 1938 Nazi Group Photo Contain the Bush Family? – Is the Nazi George Scherff Sr. the American Prescott Bush? - Is this a Photo of a Bush Family Visit to Nazi Germany in 1938?) - The cozy photo also possibly includes -- Josef Mengele (concentration camp supervisor known as the 'Angel of Death'), Otto Skorzeny (special agent), Martin Bormann (private secretary to Adolf Hitler), Reinhard Gehl (Nazi intelligence - founder of the German CIA after WWII) {Prescott Bush despised J. Edgar Hoover and his FBI, Prescott was instrumental in founding the competing CIA. Prescott despised the FBI for declaring him a Nazi participant and then under the new WWII "Trading With the Enemy Act" the USA government seized his "Union Banking Corporation" business. A son of Prescott Bush, George H.W. Bush with presumably no prior experience suddenly stepped in and directed the CIA as Director of

Central Intelligence (CIA) from 1975-1977.) (Scroll down for photo listing)

Study these two photos very closely. Take your time and look at them carefully. The photo on the left is a cropped and enlarged section of a group photo taken around 1938 in a mountain lodge somewhere in Germany. The boy seen in the sailor suit is 14 or 15 years old. The photo on the right was taken on March 7, 1949 in Midland, Texas showing the family of Prescott Bush standing in front of a prop driven passenger airplane. George Herbert Walker Bush is 25 years old in this photo. Now, ask yourself : are the same people posing in both photographs? ... Otto Skorzeny told Eric Bermen that George Scherff Jr, identified in the above photo, and George Herbert Walker Bush, the 41st President of the United States, are one and the same person. After reading Don Nicoloff's article, I was initially under the impression that George Scherff Sr. and Prescott Bush were two different men, but as I look at these photos, it seems to me that Prescott Sheldon Bush and George Scherff Sr. may be the same person. And I think it's beyond coincidence that the woman sitting in front of George Scherff Sr. in the above photo, looks astonishingly similar to Dorothy Wear Walker Bush (about 37 years old in this photo) , who eleven years later, is photographed standing in front of an airplane with her husband Prescott S. Bush, and her son, George HW Bush (or is it George H. Scherff Jr.?).

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/familythatpreystogethercompared24aug07.shtml>

Wikipedia: Prescott Bush (1895 – 1972) - He was [son of Samuel Prescott Bush and] the father of former President of the United States George H. W. Bush (Sr.) and the grandfather of current President George W. Bush (Jr.) - (WWI) Prescott Bush came under fire in the Meuse-Argonne offensive - In what became a controversy, Prescott Bush wrote home about receiving medals for heroic exploits, and his letters were later published in Columbus newspapers - However, Prescott Bush retracted statements made in his letters a few weeks later when it was revealed that he, in fact, had not received such medals - alleged 1933 attempt to stage a military coup against President Franklin D. Roosevelt - forcing Roosevelt (FDR) to resign or, failing that, to assassinate him and installing a fascist [Nazi] dictatorship in the United States

Prescott Sheldon Bush (May 15, 1895 – October 8, 1972) was a United States Senator from Connecticut, a Wall Street executive banker and founding partner with Brown Brothers Harriman, and director of Union Banking Corp.-New York. He was the father of former President of the United States George H. W. Bush and the grandfather of current President George W. Bush. Early life: Bush was born in Columbus, Ohio to Flora Sheldon and Samuel Prescott Bush. Samuel Bush was a railroad executive, then a steel company president, and during World War I, also a federal government official in charge of coordination and assistance to major weapons contractors. -- Bush attended the Douglas School in Columbus and then St. George's School in Newport, Rhode Island from 1908 to 1913. In 1913-1917, he enrolled at Yale University, continuing a family legacy; four subsequent generations of Bushes have been Yale alumni. Prescott Bush was admitted to the Zeta Psi fraternity while at Yale and Skull & Bones secret society. Prescott Bush played varsity golf, football, and baseball, and was president of the Yale Glee Club. Military service: After graduation, Bush served as a field artillery captain with the American Expeditionary Forces (1917–1919) during World War I. He received [Illuminati] intelligence training at Verdun, France, and was briefly assigned to a staff of French officers. Alternating between intelligence and artillery, Bush came under fire in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. In what became a controversy, Bush wrote home about receiving medals for heroic exploits, and his letters were later published in Columbus newspapers. However, Bush retracted statements made in his letters a few weeks later when it was revealed that he, in fact, had not received such medals. The retraction was made in a cable in which Bush stated that his earlier letter had been written "in a spirit of fun" and was not intended for publication. ... Alleged plot to overthrow FDR: On July 23, 2007, the BBC Radio 4 series Document reported on the alleged Business Plot and the archives from the McCormack-Dickstein Committee hearings. The program mentioned (Prescott) Bush's directorship of the Hamburg-America Line, a (shipping) company that the committee investigated for Nazi propaganda activities, and the alleged 1933 attempt, supposedly led by Gerald MacGuire, to stage a military coup against President Franklin D. Roosevelt aimed at forcing Roosevelt to resign or, failing that, to assassinate him and at installing a fascist [Nazi] dictatorship in the United States.

George H. W. Bush (Sr.): The Unauthorized Biography - Bush (Sr.) has presented several differing versions of his own (WWII) story - "That guy is not telling the truth," Mierzejewski said of Bush - Bush's "plane was never on fire" and that "no smoke came out of his cockpit when he opened his canopy to bail out - "I think Bush could have saved those lives, if they were alive. I don't know that they were, but at least they had a chance if he had attempted a water landing"

On September 2, 1944, Bush and three other Avenger pilots, escorted by Hellcat fighter planes, were directed to attack a radio transmitter on Chichi Jima. Planes from the USS Enterprise would also join in the attack. On this mission Bush's rear-seat gunner would not be the usual Leo Nadeau, but rather Lt. (jg) William Gardner "Ted" White, the squadron ordnance officer of VT-51, already a Yale graduate and already a member of Skull and Bones. White's father had been a classmate of Prescott Bush. White took his place in the rear-facing machine gun turret of Bush's TBM Avenger, the Barbara II. The radioman-gunner was John L. Delaney, a regular member of Bush's crew. What happened in the skies of Chichi Jima that day is a matter of lively controversy. Bush has presented several differing versions of his own story. In his campaign autobiography published in 1987 Bush gives the following account: ... It will be seen that these versions contain numerous internal contradictions, ... The only person who has ever claimed to have seen Bush's plane get hit, and to have seen it hit the water, is Chester Mierzejewski (a recipient of the Distinguished Flying Cross), who was the rear turret gunner in the aircraft flown by Squadron Commander Douglas Melvin. During 1987-88, Mierzejewski became increasingly indignant as he watched Bush repeat his canonical account of how he was shot down. Shortly before the Republican National Convention in 1988, Mierzejewski, by then a 68 year old retired aircraft foreman living in Cheshire, Connecticut, decided to tell his story to Allan Wolper and Al Ellenberg of the New York Post, which printed it as a copyrighted article. -- "That guy is not telling the truth," Mierzejewski said of Bush. -- If the plane was on fire, there is a very good chance he would be able to see that. ... Mierzejewski for his part said that his plane was flying about 100 feet ahead of Bush's plane during the incident - so close that he could see into Bush's cockpit. ... He asserted that after that there was no more smoke visible, that Bush's "plane was never on fire" and that "no smoke came out of his cockpit when he opened his canopy to bail out." Mierzejewski stated that only one man ever got out of the Barbara II, and that was Bush himself. "I was hoping I would see some other parachutes. I never did. I saw the plane go down. I knew the guys were still in it. It was a helpless feeling." Mierzejewski has long been troubled by the notion that Bush's decision to parachute from his damaged aircraft might have cost the lives of Radioman second class John Delaney, a close friend of Mierzejewski, as well as gunner Lt. Junior Grade William White. "I think Bush could have saved those lives, if they were alive. I don't know that they were, but at least they had a chance if he had attempted a water landing," Mierzejewski told the New York Post.

<http://www.the7thfire.com/bush6.htm>

This is an aprox. 1970 photograph (Bush Jr.) published on the Presidential Library site of George H.W. Bush Sr. - We can clearly see that in this photograph, George W. Bush is wearing an Air Force Outstanding Unit Award (AFOUA) - his NGB22 National Guard discharge form dated October 1, 1973, has no award(s) listed - This means, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that George W. Bush was photographed wearing a ribbon he clearly did not earn {Did George Bush Jr. wear an Air Force ribbon he is not entitled to? The ribbon was eventually issued 1 Oct 73-30 Sep 75. Bush Jr. was wearing it in 1970. (Bush was not wearing his National Defense Service Medal to not wear that medal at that time was considered very anti-Vietnam veteran. It was a slap in the face to every Vietnam veteran as it was distancing oneself from the war claiming that the war was wrong and unjust how ironic is that now.)}

He is listed as a second lieutenant in this photograph, and we know for a fact he earned the wings as he graduated from Undergraduate Pilot Training according to the record. As far as the Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon is concerned, he obviously earned that ribbon while he was an Airman prior to his commission as evidenced by line 24 of the NGB22 filed when he was discharged as an Airman: ... The awards listed here are the Small Arms Expert Marksmanship Ribbon and the National Defense Service Medal, but no mention is made of the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award. It also lists his dates of service with units. Other than his time training, he was assigned to the 111th Fighter Intercept Squadron and its parent organization, the 147th Fighter Intercept Group. His discharge date from the Texas National Guard was October 1, 1973. The above photograph had to have been taken some time between his qualifying as a pilot in 1969 and his promotion to First Lieutenant on November 7, 1970. So what about the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award? ... This states explicitly that the units received the Air force Outstanding Unit Award for the time period from October 1, 1973 to September 30, 1975. George W. Bush's discharge date from the 111th FIS and the 147th FIG was October 1, 1973. Clearly, these units did not receive an award of the AFOUA until after George W. Bush had been discharged, and well after the date the photograph in question was taken. This means, beyond a shadow of a doubt, that George W. Bush was photographed wearing a ribbon he clearly did not earn.

<http://www.awolbush.com/awards.asp>

Arlen Specter to Switch Parties - His switch to the Democratic party has been rumored as a possibility for some time--but clearly came as a surprise anyway - They lost it (Specter Senate seat) because the very conservative GOP base of activists wouldn't even listen {The RINO mantra "blame the Conservatives" is just a thin façade. The Republican Party outspent, out-taxed, out-socialized, out-liberalized and out-legislated the Liberal Democratic Party by every measure. The RINOs are deliberately and decisively trying to destroy the Republican Party from within and of course they are not going to reveal their treachery or blame themselves for their deliberate Republican Party failures.}

How did the Republicans lose the 60th vote (Franken is already #59, just not sworn in yet)? They lost it because the very conservative GOP base of activists wouldn't even listen to Sen. John Cornyn, a dyed-in-the-wool Texas conservative who heads up the National Republican Senatorial Committee. He tried to get Pat Toomey NOT to challenge Specter in the 2010 GOP primary, because he knew Toomey was a November loser and only Specter could hold the seat for the GOP. Did they listen? Is the Pope Samoan? And now yet another Senate seat is gone with the wind for the GOP. Perhaps I should say the Republicans shot themselves in the foot--but they ran out of feet a long time ago. If this kind of stupidity continues, the Republican party will be a rump instead of a party. That's bad news for all of us, even the partisan Democrats (who won't agree). Neither party can be trusted with complete power over time. Arrogance and corruption always develop when one party is guaranteed dominance. We need two strong, competitive parties. But the GOP can't be that until it remembers a metaphor provided by nature: Neither a bird nor a party can soar with just one wing. ... Republican Party Chairman Michael Steele made the following statement about Specter's decision: "Some in the Republican Party are happy about this. I am not. Let's be honest-Senator Specter didn't leave the GOP based on principles of any kind. He left to further his personal political interests because he knew that he was going to lose a Republican primary due to his left-wing voting record."

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/discussion/2009/04/28/DI2009042801805.html>

Limbaugh to Specter: Please take McCain with you {The Republican Party needs to decide if it is REAL or Fake. A liberal Bush family, McCain, Specter, Romney RINO Party is completely redundant to the already liberal Democratic Party and completely useless to the American people.}

(CNN) — Conservative host Rush Limbaugh said Tuesday he isn't sorry to see Arlen Specter leave the GOP — and that many Republicans wish the Pennsylvania senator would take a few others with him when he goes. "A lot of people say, 'Well, Specter, take [Sen. John] McCain with you. And his daughter [Meghan]. Take McCain and his daughter with you if you're gonna..." he told listeners, dissolving in laughter. "...It's ultimately good. You're weeding out people who aren't really Republicans," he said. ... UPDATE: Late Tuesday afternoon, Meghan McCain fired back on Twitter. "RED TIL I'M DEAD BABY!!! I love the republican party enough to give it constructive criticism, I love my party and sure as hell not leavin!" {Meghan McCain loves her "republican party" but probably not the real Republican Party!}

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2009/04/28/limbaugh-to-specter-please-take-mccain-with-you/>

{Flashback} Voters distrust 'diluted' (liberal) GOP - A conservative non-profit organization has completed a study that shows the liberal tsunami on Election Day 2008 was not because the country wanted to move radically to the left, but because voters wanted to punish Republicans for abandoning conservative principles - the (Republican) party is "diluted" to the point where the American people do not really know what the GOP stands for anymore {This is the reason the Republicans lost their elections but the Conservative initiatives like the Marriage protection amendments won.}

A conservative non-profit organization has completed a study that shows the liberal tsunami on Election Day 2008 was not because the country wanted to move radically to the left, but because voters wanted to punish Republicans for abandoning conservative principles. The American Issues Project (AIP) has released its report known as "Issue Autopsy '08," which came from a survey of swing-state voters in Colorado, Florida, Ohio, and Virginia. AIP president Ed Martin says the survey indicates that despite the disastrous showing by the GOP, the country is not really that liberal. He says the "shellacking" delivered to the Republican Party last week reveals the party is "diluted" to the point where the American people do not really know what the GOP stands for anymore. "The voters -- the people who talked about who they were and what the principles and issues were for them in America -- are still sort of classically center-right people," Martin explains. "Their principles are smaller government, controlling spending, lower taxes, government competent when it is acting."

<http://www.onenewsnow.com/Election2008/Default.aspx?id=315160>

{Flashback} November 10, 2008: Bush popularity rating (24%) is lowest in history - Bush leaving office more unpopular than Nixon - "No other president's disapproval rating has gone higher than 70 percent - Bush 76% disapproval rating {Bush has left America with no reason to support or approve of his time in office.}

WASHINGTON DC (CNN) -- On the day that President-elect Barack Obama is visiting the White House, a new national poll suggests that the current occupant at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue is the most unpopular president since approval ratings were first sought more than six decades ago. Seventy-six percent of those questioned in a CNN/Opinion Research Corporation survey released Monday disapprove of how President Bush is handling his job. That's an all-time high in CNN polling and in Gallup polling dating back to World War II. "No other president's disapproval rating has gone higher than 70 percent. Bush has managed to do that three times so far this year," says CNN polling director Keating Holland. "That means that Bush is now more unpopular than Richard Nixon was when he resigned from office during Watergate with a 66 percent disapproval rating." Before Bush, the record holder for presidential disapproval was Harry Truman, with a 67 percent disapproval rating in January of 1952, his last full year in office.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/11/10/bush.transition.poll/index.html>

{Flashback} By Debbie Schlussel: Prez Bush: No "God Bless America"? - Bush simply said, "May God Bless ya" {It looks like President Bush is no longer even attempting to keep up the facade that he is either religious or conservative. Bush's closest advisors in Washington have been Teddy Kennedy and Hillary Clinton. The Bush legislation has consisted of Teddy Kennedy's No Child Left Behind, Hillary's 2006 prescription drug plan, Bush's Illegal Alien Amnesty Plan, etc... The Media is trying to spin the news that Bush was some unreasonable conservative unwilling and unable to work with a single Democrat. The truth is Bush is unreasonable and unwilling to work with a single conservative Republican.}

Is President Bush, in his last days in office, losing it . . . or at least forgetting something? Are his speechwriters and teleprompters forgetting? ... an ABC Radio broadcast of President Bush's address to the nation regarding the economic and financial crisis. At the conclusion of his speech--unless ABC Radio cut him off and it didn't sound like it--President Bush simply said, "May G-d Bless ya." There was none of the usual, "G-d Bless America." The omission--at least, to me--was glaring. Why was that omitted? Hopefully just an oversight, but the President uses teleprompters for his addresses to the nation, so whoever wrote that speech either deliberately didn't put it in, or forgot something important. And President Bush has addressed the country plenty of times. He shouldn't have forgotten that. (Plus, I didn't learn anything new from the speech. Did you?) First, they got rid of "The American Way" from Superman movies, and now "G-d Bless America" is gone. What's next? Well, at least the President asked G-d to bless us ("ya"). Just not U.S.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2008/09/prez_bush_no_g-.html

{Flashback} Republican Bill Frist (Republican U.S. senator from Tennessee from 1995 to 2007) - Good to have senators (Obama/Biden) in charge - Now is the time for a new beginning - I call for change throughout our legislative and executive branches - I encourage Democrats not to repeat the missteps made by Republicans by excluding thoughtful debate {If the Republicans in office think the Democrats are going to give them the time of day, they really are living in lala land. The Democrats consider being a Republican to be a criminal offense against society. The Democrats will outlaw the Republican Party and imprison the Republican leadership long before they ever consider listening to anything a Republican has to say. Note: The Republican leadership has always considered themselves to be the second rate party, afraid to govern, afraid to lead and afraid to make decisions of any kind only content to survive off the crumbs of the Democratic Party. Well, now the political crumbs are going to dry up and with it the Republican Party might cease to exist.}

Editor's Note: William Frist, the former Republican majority leader of the U.S. Senate, is a physician. He was elected to represent Tennessee in the Senate in 1994 and served two terms before deciding not to run for re-election in 2006. NASHVILLE, Tennessee (CNN) -- Now is the time for a new beginning. And how it is approached may well turn on the often overlooked fact that both the president-elect and the vice president-elect are products of the U. S. Senate. America shines at her best in times of challenge, and never in my adult life have we seen more challenge coming from more dimensions. I encourage Republicans to rally behind this president-elect and openly express support for the call for change throughout our legislative and executive branches. I encourage Democrats not to repeat the missteps made by Republicans by excluding thoughtful debate. And I encourage the American people to stay involved with the intensity manifested by heightened participation in the democratic process.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/POLITICS/11/07/frist.election/index.html>

>{Flashback} CuttingEdge.org: News Alert November 10, 2008 - "UK's Brown: Now is the time to build global society" - The international financial crisis has given world leaders a unique opportunity to create a truly global society, Britain's Prime Minister Gordon Brown will say in a keynote foreign

policy speech on Monday. In his annual speech at the Lord Mayor's Banquet, Brown ... will say "Britain, the United States and Europe are key to forging a [secular (one Party) - New Age] new world order (NWO)"

"LONDON (Reuters) - The international financial crisis has given world leaders a unique opportunity to create a truly global society, Britain's Prime Minister Gordon Brown will say in a keynote foreign policy speech on Monday. In his annual speech at the Lord Mayor's Banquet, Brown ... will say Britain, the United States and Europe are key to forging a new world order." Based upon voluminous evidence, Cutting Edge has always maintained that the current financial crisis was deliberately created in order to forge the government controlled economy called for in the plans for a New World Order. There is no room for Capitalism in the New Global Order and Russia and China proved that the Communist economy does not work, so the Illuminati tested the Fascist Economy in Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan in the immediate aftermath of World War I, and continued the experiment in post-World War II Japan. These experiments proved that the Fascist Economy works so when Deng Jia-ping replaced Mao Tse-tung in 1980, the economy of China was changed from Communist to Fascist -- and the world today stands amazed at how economically rich and powerful China has become. Now, British Prime Minister Brown is boldly stating that a new economic order will arise out of this financial crisis! "The alliance between Britain and the U.S. -- and more broadly between Europe and the U.S. -- can and must provide leadership, not in order to make the rules ourselves, but to lead the global effort to build a stronger and more just international order' ... Uniquely in this global age, it is now in our power to come together so that 2008 is remembered not just for the failure of a financial crash that engulfed the world but for the resilience and optimism with which we faced the storm, endured it and prevailed' ..."

Notice that he used past tense verbs in describing the financial crisis, even saying that the world's economies "endured it and prevailed". Indeed, we knew that this was the plan all along, and we were confident in the statement by author Bill Cooper in "Behold A Pale Horse" in which he said the Illuminati learned after World War II how to control the economies of the world as precisely as the Air Force can control a missile in flight! -- Therefore, we now know that the current financial crisis is being tightly controlled so that the nations of the world will endure it and "prevail", i.e., return to a condition of prosperity. But, it took a financial crisis of global proportions to accomplish this goal. PM Brown concluded on this global note: "My message is that we must be: internationalist not protectionist; interventionist not neutral; progressive not reactive; and forward looking not frozen by events. We can seize the moment and in doing so build a truly global society." This last point brings us to another quote from "Behold A Pale Horse" which shows that this global crisis originated in broad form as far back as 1917! "... secret societies were planning as far back as 1917 to invent an artificial threat ... in order to bring humanity together in a one-world government, which they call the New World Order."

["Behold A Pale Horse", by New Age author, Bill Cooper, p. 27]

<http://cuttingedge.org/newsletters/newsalert.htm>

THE TRUTH ABOUT ARLEN SPECTER - ARLEN SPECTER AND THE JFK ASSASSINATION - Arlen Specter is the inventor of the erroneous JFK Single Bullet Theory - While Specter managed to sell his "single bullet theory" to the Warren Commission, he had trouble selling it to the American public - A recent New York Times/CBS poll found that 77% of Americans rejected the Warren Report's conclusions - For a list of Arlen Specter's other deceptions regarding the JFK assassination click here:

In Dallas Texas on November 22, 1963, two women, Jean Hill and Mary Moorman, were standing on the south side of Elm Street in Dealy Plaza, as Kennedy's motorcade passed. They were two of the closest eyewitnesses to President Kennedy when he was struck with the fatal head shot. Jean Hill would later be questioned by Warren Commission attorney Arlen Specter. Hill recalled her encounter with Specter -- "The FBI took me to Parkland Hospital. I had no idea what I was doing there. They escorted me through a labyrinth of corridors and up to one of the top floors of Parkland. I didn't know where we were. They took me into this little room where I met Arlen Specter. He talked to me for a few minutes, trying to act real friendly, then this woman, a stenographer, came in and sat behind me. He had told me that this interview would be confidential, then I looked around and this woman was taking notes. I reminded him that the discussion was to be private and he told the woman to put down her notebook, which she did. But when I looked around again she was writing. I got mad and told Specter, 'You lied to me. I want this over.' He asked me why I wouldn't come to Washington, and I said, 'Because I want to stay alive.' He asked why I would think that I was in danger and I replied, 'Well, if they can kill the President, they can certainly get me!' He replied that they already had the man that did it and I told him, 'No, you don't!' He kept trying to get me to change my story, particularly regarding the number of shots. He said I had been told how many shots there were and I figured he was talking about what the Secret Service told me right after the assassination. His inflection and attitude was that I knew what I was supposed to be saying, why wouldn't I just say it. I asked him, 'Look, do you want the truth or just what you want me to say?' He said he wanted the truth, so I said, 'The truth is that I heard between four and six shots.' I told him, 'I'm not going to lie for you.' So he starts talking off the record. He told me about my life, my family, and even mentioned that my marriage was in trouble. I said, 'What's the point of interviewing me if you already know everything about me?' He got angrier and finally told me, 'Look, we can even make you look as crazy as Marguerite Oswald and everybody knows how crazy she is. We could have you put in a mental institution if you don't cooperate with us.' I knew he was trying to intimidate me.... He finally gave me his word that the interview would not be published unless I approved what was written. But they never gave me the chance to read it or approve it. When I finally read my testimony as published by the Warren Commission, I knew it was a fabrication from the first line. After that ordeal at Parkland Hospital, they wrote that my deposition was taken at the U.S. attorney's office in the Post Office Building."

<http://www.geocities.com/justicewell/specter.htm>

Pennsylvania GOP chairman demands Specter apology - Arlen Specter owes Republican voters in the state an apology for saying in the past he would not switch parties

WASHINGTON (CNN) — The chairman of the Republican Party of Pennsylvania Chairman said Tuesday that Arlen Specter owes Republican voters in the state an apology for saying in the past he would not switch parties. "I, like many of my fellow Pennsylvania Republicans, took Senator Specter at his word when he said that he would not switch parties, and I believe he owes every Republican who has supported him over the last three decades an apology," said state GOP chairman Rob Gleason in a statement. Gleason also said Specter should "do the right thing and proactively return any and all campaign contributions he has received in recent months to run as a Republican in the upcoming election." ... Saying he is "deeply disappointed" in Specter, Gleason made a point of stressing that "the Republican Party has room for conservatives and moderates because we are the party of ideas."

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2009/04/28/pennsylvania-gop-chairman-demands-specter-apology/>

Arlen Specter makes it official; Flashback: Specter's denial - The Hill reminds us of the value of Specter's word: Worthless - In a March 17th interview with The Hill, Specter said he absolutely would not switch parties

In a March 17th interview with The Hill, Specter said he absolutely would not switch parties:[Democrats] are trying very hard for the 60th vote. Got to give them credit for trying. But the answer is no.I'm not going to discuss private talks I had with other people who may or may not be considered influential. But since those three people are in the public domain, I think it is appropriate to respond to those questions. I am staying a Republican because I think I have an important role, a more important role, to play there. The United States very desperately needs a two-party system. That's the basis of politics in America. I'm afraid we are becoming a one-party system, with Republicans becoming just a regional party with so little representation of the northeast or in the middle atlantic. I think as a governmental matter, it is very important to have a check and balance. That's a very important principle in the operation of our government. In the constitution on Separation of powers.

<http://michellemalkin.com/2009/04/28/arlen-specter-makes-it-official/>

Longtime GOP Sen. Specter now a Democrat - Sen. Arlen Specter told colleagues Tuesday that he switched from the Republican to the Democratic Party - "I now find my political philosophy more in line with Democrats than Republicans" {If it wasn't Specter it would have been McCain or some other Republican to make sure that Obama has a filibuster proof majority in the Senate. This is all a part of a carefully crafted and orchestrated Bush NWO plan to transition America into a one party nation. The one remaining political party will have no allegiance and no concern for any conservative values or ideals.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Veteran Pennsylvania Sen. Arlen Specter told colleagues Tuesday that he switched from the Republican to the Democratic Party, Sen. Harry Reid says. The Specter party switch would give Democrats a filibuster-proof Senate majority of 60 seats if Al Franken holds his current lead in the disputed Minnesota Senate race. "Since my election in 1980, as part of the Reagan Big Tent, the Republican Party has moved far to the right," Specter said in a statement posted by his office on PoliticsPA.com. "Last year, more than 200,000 Republicans in Pennsylvania changed their registration to become Democrats. I now find my political philosophy more in line with Democrats than Republicans." Specter, a five-term Senate veteran, was greeted by a loud, sustained round of applause by dozens of constituents outside his Washington office shortly after the news broke. "I don't have to say anything to them," a smiling Specter said. "They've said it to me." ... More than half of the Republicans polled in the Franklin & Marshall survey said they would prefer to see someone new in the Senate.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/04/28/specter.party.switch/index.html>

April 28, 2009: Breaking News: Republican Senator - Arlen Specter, sent to the Senate (a record breaking) five times by Pennsylvania Republicans, is switching parties, putting Democrats within one vote of a filibuster-proof Senate majority {Note: There is NO Republican Party the Republican officeholders themselves are carefully, deliberately, and systematically destroying the Republican Party. Republican leaders are officially jumping ship to abandon the Conservatives who have been thrown from office, striped of representation and tossed overboard from the Republican Party ship just as sure as unworthy slaves were tossed into the sea from the cargo slave ships of old.}

GOP Sen. Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania intends to announce Tuesday he will switch political parties and run in the Democratic primary in 2010. Republican voters had sent him to the Senate five times. But faced with the prospect of a strong challenge from conservative Pat Toomey in the GOP primary and the state trending Democratic, Specter jumped ship. "I deeply regret that I will be disappointing many friends and supporters," Specter said in prepared remarks to be delivered at a news conference on Tuesday. "I can understand their disappointment," he continued. "I am also disappointed that so many in the party I have worked for for more than four decades do not want me to be their candidate. It is very painful on both sides." The switch puts Democrats within one vote of a filibuster-proof majority in the Senate. Democrats currently hold 56 seats in the Senate, and two independents typically vote with the party. Republicans have 41 seats, and there is one vacancy. Specter was facing a tough primary challenge from Pat Toomey, head of the conservative Club for Growth, who almost defeated Specter in a 2004 GOP primary. Specter said he is acting now because he needs to prepare for the state primary that is less than 13 months away. "Upon request, I will return campaign contributions contributed during this cycle," he said in the prepared remarks. Despite the change in political stripes, Specter vowed to remain an independent voice in the Senate. "My change in party affiliation does not mean that I will be a party-line voter any more for the Democrats that I have been for the Republicans," he said in the statement.

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/04/28/source-specter-intends-switch-political-parties/>

April 27, 2009: Govt. plane exercise causes scare in Manhattan - One of the president's official planes and a supersonic fighter jet zoomed past the lower Manhattan skyline in a flash just as the work day was beginning Monday - Within minutes, startled financial workers streamed out of their offices, fearing a nightmarish replay of Sept. 11, 2001 {This is an Amazing even Brilliant Psychological Operation (PSYOP) carried out amongst the American people. Clearly the Government does not want the people to forget 9/11 or get too comfortable. The brilliance of this PSYOP is that it was done with a Presidential plane (with a blue logo, 9/11 eyewitness had said that one plane had a blue logo) further embedding into the minds of people a connection between 9/11 and a Presidential administration i.e. the Bush administration. Note: if somehow there was a new 9/11 investigation all the fingers would point to the Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Giuliani, Powell, Rice, Republicans. A new 9/11 investigation would reveal that the Republican Party had attacked its own country for its own political gains [popularity] and purposes [Iraq takeover] and would completely annihilate the Republican Party. The Republican Party would cease to be a Political Party but Bush already knew this and cultivated no future Republican leadership and in fact during the height of the 2008 Presidential Primary and Elections the Republican RNC leadership closed many of their local Republican campaign offices. -- The Bush RINOs have always had the one goal of taking down, disabling and dismantling the true conservative Republican Party all the while giving their RINO allegiance, power and authority to the liberal Democrats.}

NEW YORK — One of the president's official planes and a supersonic fighter jet zoomed past the lower Manhattan skyline in a flash just as the work day was beginning Monday. Within minutes, startled financial workers streamed out of their offices, fearing a nightmarish replay of Sept. 11. For a half-hour, the Boeing 747 and F-16 jet circled the Statue of Liberty and the lower Manhattan skyline near the World Trade Center site. Offices evacuated. Dispatchers were inundated with calls. Witnesses thought the planes were flying dangerously low. But the flyover was nothing but a photo op, apparently one of a series of flights to get pictures of the president's airliner in front of national landmarks. It was carried out by the Defense Department with little warning, infuriating New York officials and putting the White House on the defense. Even Mayor Michael Bloomberg didn't know about it, and he later called it "insensitive" to fly so near the site of the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks. The director of the White House military office, Louis Caldera, took the blame a few hours later. The airliner was a 747 that is called Air Force One when used by the president. "Last week, I approved a mission over New York. I take responsibility for that decision," Caldera said. "While federal authorities took the proper steps to notify state and local authorities in New York and New Jersey, it's clear that the mission created confusion and disruption. I apologize and take responsibility for any distress that flight caused."

Missing 9/11 Planes - The Allegedly Destroyed 9/11 Planes are Still in use by United Airlines - If this guy is right, if these planes that supposedly took part in 911 are still existent, than something else (Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs)) did (YouTube)

Comments: If this guy is right, if these planes that supposedly took part in 911 are still existent, than something else (Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs)) did. If he is right, this is one of the many fatal blows towards the government theory.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B2QAh0rBrew>

9/11 Flight Delta 89 mistaken as hijacked and diverted to Cleveland {This is more confusion of that day how the ATC diverted and landed un-hijacked planes yet left the allegedly hijacked planes alone. -- Note: Eyewitnesses are allegedly saying that ALL the Hijacked planes were diverted and landed that day and that United Flight 93 also landed in Cleveland along with Delta Flight 89. They are saying that Delta 89 was never hijacked and neither were any of the other 9/11 planes but that all the planes were diverted and grounded solely on commands given by Air Traffic Control (ATC) acting on rumors and commands from other higher-ups.} (YouTube)

yeah they say its flight 93 and that its this Delta flight! they didnt say? ONLY ONE PLANE LANDED AND IT WAS 93..no they say two planes landed...try harder to convince me next time!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3Q8uKcVbr9w>

Evidence that George W. Bush had advanced knowledge of 9-11

Evidence George W. Bush's advanced knowledge of the attacks of September 11, 2001 *Clip from "911 in Plane Sight"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIWSv0NZBRw>

So what did the Commander in Chief do with the 9/11 knowledge that the United States was under attack? He did nothing - in fact, even pro-Bush author Bill Sammon called Bush "the dawdler in chief" for taking so long to leave the room

Bush did not say one word. He did not ask Card any questions. He did not give any orders. He did not know who (or which country) was attacking, whether there would be more attacks, what military plans had been taken, what military actions should be taken—indeed, he knew virtually nothing about what was going on outside the room. He just sat there. Bush later recalled: "There was no time for discussion or anything." [Fighting Back: The War on Terrorism—From Inside the Bush White House, by Bill Sammon, 10/02, pp. 83-84] Even stranger, as one newspaper put it, although the nation was under terrorist attack, "for some reason, Secret Service agents [did] not bustle him away." [Globe and Mail, 9/12/01] ... Military pilots must have "permission from the White House because only the president has the authority to order a civilian aircraft shot down." [CNN, 10/26/99] But if retaliatory strikes needed to be authorized, Bush was not available. If one of the planes had to be shot down to save more lives on the ground, Bush was not available. Although several fighters had been dispatched to defend New York City, the pilot of one of the planes flying to catch Flight 175 later noted that it wouldn't have mattered if he caught up with it, because only Bush could order a shootdown, and Bush could not be reached in the classroom. [Cape Cod Times, 8/21/02] ... When Did Bush Leave the Classroom? Nearly every news account fails to mention when Bush left the classroom after being told America was under attack. Three mention 9:12 a.m. [New York Times, 9/16/01 (B), Telegraph, 12/16/01, Daily Mail, 9/8/02] Remaining in the classroom for approximately five to seven minutes is inexcusable, but the video of Bush in the classroom suggests he stayed longer than that. The video contains several edits and ends before Bush leaves the room, so it also doesn't tell us exactly how long he stayed. One newspaper suggested he remained "for eight or nine minutes"—sometime between 9:13 and 9:16, since Card's arrival is uncertain. [Tampa Tribune, 9/1/02] ... When Bush finally did leave, he didn't act like a man in a hurry. In fact, he was described as "openly stretching out the moment." [Fighting Back: The War on Terrorism—From Inside the Bush White House, by Bill Sammon, 10/02, p. 89] ... Bush lingered until the press was gone." [Fighting Back: The War on Terrorism—From Inside the Bush White House, by Bill Sammon, 10/02, p. 90] ... in fact, even pro-Bush author Bill Sammon called Bush "the dawdler in chief" for taking so long to leave the room. [Fighting Back: The War on Terrorism—From Inside the Bush White House, by Bill Sammon, 10/02, p. 90]

<http://www.historycommons.org/essay.jsp?article=essayaninterestingday>

9-11 R e s e a r c h - The Attack -The Mass Murder of September 11th, 2001 - September 11th, 2001, saw the most deadly attack on American civilians in modern history - The attack consisted of a coordinated series of assaults {Note: This website contains some good brief 9-11 info and overviews though it often attempts to blame 9-11 on Israel even though all of their 9-11 leads point to the Bush family knowing that the Bush family is completely irrationally anti-Israel.}

8:15 AM: Flight 11 was commandeered.
-- 8:30 AM: Bush departed the hotel --
8:42 AM: Flight 175 was commandeered.
8:46 AM: Flight 77 was commandeered.
8:46 AM: 1 World Trade Center was hit by a 767 jetliner.
~ 8:56 AM: Bush arrived at the school --
9:03 AM: 2 World Trade Center was hit by a 767 jetliner.
9:16 AM: Flight 93 was commandeered.
9:38 AM: The Pentagon was hit by a jetliner.
9:59 AM: 2 World Trade Center was leveled.
10:28 AM: 1 World Trade Center was leveled.
5:20 PM: 7 World Trade Center was leveled.

*Bush climbed into the Presidential limousine at precisely 8:30 AM however there was a nine minute adjustment to the schedule and the Bush motorcade did not drive away from the hotel until 8:39 AM. A pace car must have traveled the cordoned off route to the school and radioed an actual travel time back to the Bush motorcade. Bush waited an extra nine minutes before departing the hotel driveway to assure that he would arrive exactly between the two tower attacks helping to give the illusion that Bush was out of the loop and uninformed about the 9/11 events unfolding and assuring that Bush could view the first tower attack while in his CIA equipped car. Then later after Bush slowly departed from the classroom he didn't leave the school but went into the school library to linger some more and then lingered as long as possible on the school grounds outside the school "Bush lingered until the press was gone" -- pro-Bush author Bill Sammon called Bush "the dawdler in chief" for taking so long to leave the room [Fighting Back: The War on Terrorism-From Inside the Bush White House, by Bill Sammon, 10/02, p. 90].

<http://911research.wtc7.net/sept11/attack.html>

Updated: !!! Breaking Info -- George Bush on September 11th (Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida) - the book [prop] Bush is holding is upside down - OMG listen to the words the kids are spelling... steal, plane, must....wow {This is the most Bizarre Video on YouTube! It seems like it's some kind of mind control for Bush Jr. to strengthen Bush so that he does not have a complete nervous breakdown while taking part in the premeditated 9/11 mass murder events. The teacher repeats a mantra "get ready," "get ready," "get ready," as the school kids chant (their reading words) "steal.. plane [the actual word is playing] .. must.." really fast then the next moment Bush is informed about the second plane striking the WTC.} (Youtube)

US President George Bush on September 11, 2001 being told the second World Trade Center tower had been hit and the five minutes that followed.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rg5NvKpJfKE>

Before a Bush Speech, this happens - Bush informing the US that we are at war with Iraq (YouTube)

Comments: I am amazed to see what 8 years of the Buch dictatorship has done to the U.S. If I am not mistaken it has done everything counter to American standards. Lets begin with 9/11. Who was in charge of National Security? For every inaction or action it takes, the Government finds 10 excuses for not doing its job. Its amazing to see how pathetic they have all become. A continuous barrage of "Get Smart" tactics to keep you guessing while at the same time they are the perpetrators [dispensers of the only news and info we get] of truth. Ponzi schemers.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9s1odqQTKyU>

The Latest In WiMax (Wireless Internet) In Depth (YouTube)

Rocketboom Tech correspondent Ellie Rountree visits the Intel WiMax Labs in Hillsboro, Oregon to take a more in-depth look at the next generation of mobile high-speed internet connectivity.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2nzUmkX8DfE>

Robocopy in MS Vista - Robocopy is now part of Windows Vista - xcopy is going to be deprecated in future versions of MS Windows so if you're not a robocopy fan then start using it today! - A good place to start is to type "robocopy /?" at the command prompt in MS Vista {Robocopy is about the best if not the only way to copy a lot of Mp3, Mp4 files to another HDD. The Copy Option "MIR" or Mirror option saves a lot of time if there are already some mp3 files on the HDD drive.}

Robocopy is now part of Windows Vista: Will wonders ever cease? The more you play around with Windows Vista, the more cool things you discover about it. For instance, I just discovered that robocopy, that terrific file copying tool that beats xcopy by a mile is actually included in-box in Vista! Previously you had to get it by downloading the Resource Kit tools. In fact, xcopy is going to be deprecated in future versions of Windows so if you're not a robocopy fan then start using it today! A good place to start is to type robocopy /? at the command prompt in Vista. Then search for discussion threads like <http://episteme.arstechnica.com/groupee/forums/a/tpc/f/99609816/m/726004794731> for some real-world examples of how people use it in their environments.

<http://www.windowsnetworking.com/kbase/WindowsTips/WindowsVista/AdminTips/Misc/RobocopyinVista.html>

***** The Bloody Coat (Joseph and Jesus Part One) by Dr. Calvin Ray Evans • 46 min. (Mp3's)**

Evangelistic Outreach Ministries with Dr. Calvin Evans and Dr. Calvin Ray Evans proclaim the Gospel through radio, television, world missions, Christian literature, crusades, church and revival meetings. We covet your prayers because our God brings the lost to Himself as a result of your prayers. And bringing the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ is what we are all about.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=speaker&subsetItem=Dr.+Calvin+Ray+Evans&mediatype=&includekeywords=&keyword=calvinevans&keyworddesc=Evangelistic+Outreach+Ministries&currsection=sermonsource&AudioOnly=false&SourceOnly=true&keywordwithin=jesus&x=0&y=0>

Updated: The Berean Chronicles - Exposing the Apostate Church - 4/07/2009 Kelly Debunks Glenn Beck's Debunking FEMA Camps (Mp3's)

The Berean Chronicles Show Archive (Mp3's 2003-2009). The Berean Chronicles show with Kelly McGinley. Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be.

<http://audio.thebereanchroniclesaudio.com/podcasts09.html>

{Flashback} Barbara Bush (1992 George Bush Sr. campaign ad) Subliminal Message ("the hidden [photo image] message is a man sitting smiling") hypnotic (YouTube)

Barbara Bush Subliminal Message her eyes never blink.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ObTNyYemjeo>

Barbara Bush Hypnotizes US with Zombie Eyes (YouTube)

George Bush's mother, Barbara Bush tries to hypnotize US with her zombie eyes.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uFqN2bMK4U4>

The Masonic Handshake - Bush Sr gives handshake to George Bush Jr on 911 - look how Laura Bush reacts, she KNOWS what they are doing - She knows what their family is (YouTube)

There is a crazy, creepy world out there. It is so obvious this is a Masonic/Illuminati handshake I've studied it and what's sad is that some will say it is nothing. Even look how Laura Bush reacts, she KNOWS what they are doing. She knows what their family is. I find this small piece of evidence to be amazing, spread this video everywhere you can! --- Other Video Comments: I wonder if this is a skull and bones handshake as well and I don't know if you know this or not, but there are a lot of masonic handshakes, this is just one of them?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wW0K1oxXHvk>

proof bush senior is a reptilien(?) shapeshifter - watch the eyes all in the eyes watch right eye at 34 seconds in to the video {Bushie Sr. is begging for more coin from the US taxpayers and he can't manage to keep his demon possession to himself.} (YouTube)

Comments: funny how the light reflects on his eyes. it really does looks like a cat eye !!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6GXG9mWbd_o

Laura Bush reptile eyes (YouTube)

A close up clip of Laura Bush at the Republican convention 2008. She looks completely insane and has slitty eyes too.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HnU5uB-b8gM>

Freudian slip: Bush Threatening the United States - Bush "never stops thinking of new ways to harm our country and the people - we must always be forward thinking" (YouTube)

President George W. Bush admit to a White House audience that his administration never stops thinking about ways to harm the United States. Referring to the country's enemies, Bush said in his characteristic third-grade manner, "Our enemies are innovative and resourceful, and so are we, "They never stop thinking about new ways to harm our country and our people, and neither do we." The Associated Press reported that there appeared to be no reaction from the audience which consisted mostly of military brass and Pentagon chiefs. Most of us in the real world know it to be true. Bush never stops finding new ways to harm America and its people.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z8pvU1iyT3c>

Bush gets so busted - Proves beyond a doubt that Bush Jr. is just a tool being used for the global elite (YouTube)

Bush is busted reading off his computer at press conference.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lyvldIW6ZbM>

Bush Caught Lying About September 11th {The Islamist are finally figuring out that Bush is a liar and a deceiver now if more Christians and Jews can figure this out maybe the world won't be so easily manipulated by secret destructive groups like the Bush family.} (YouTube)

A Blatant lie, caught on tape. Why is this not addressed? Peace be with you all, and Allah/God bless The World.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Sm73wOuPL60>

9/11: Total Proof That (Bush) Bombs Were Planted In The WTC Buildings! (YouTube)

Bombs, explosions, secondary explosions, explosive devices....how many more times do we need to hear these words being said by 9/11 witnesses before we start asking questions about what really happened on that awful day? This video shows that many actual 9/11 witnesses heard and saw explosions going off inside the towers, long before they actually fell. These witnesses include police, firemen and mainstream media reporters. And what is even more shocking is the fact that all of this has been ignored by the mainstream media. We really need to wake up to the facts and ask questions. If we don't, what does that say about us?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8n-nT-luFlw>

Excellent Interview! Anthony Cipriano 9/11 first Plane witness (YouTube)

Anthony Cipriano was working at Madison Square Garden on the morning of september 11th 2001. He witnessed the first plane fly over his head and hit tower #1. several weeks later he worked clean up near ground zero. He recalls his thoughts about the steam that was rising from the pile in mid October and the need for a new investigation into 9/11.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3PD372CnAgk>

New videos highlight vivid contrast of Mandarin Oriental Hotel fire (Feb 09) to (9-11-2001) fires in WTC

#7 before its free fall collapse - Since the Beijing building was still under construction, sprinkler systems had not been installed, providing another similarity to WTC #7, in which sprinkler systems malfunctioned before its collapse - The Mandarin Oriental Hotel was also a steel-framed building with a concrete core and may even have included steel salvaged from the debris of the twin towers and WTC #7 that was hastily shipped off to China shortly after 9/11 [The fire started at 8:27 p.m. Monday Feb 09, 2009 and was put out at around 2 a.m. Tuesday. It was caused by fireworks from a Lunar New Year celebration (Year of the Ox) a rocketed firework landed on the roof of the under construction building and exploded.] (Videos)

New videos of the Mandarin Oriental Hotel fire in Beijing highlight the vivid contrast between the damage it suffered as it was completely consumed by roaring flames, yet remained standing, and the comparative sporadic fires across just 8 floors that led to the complete free fall collapse of WTC #7. 9/11 truth debunkers are in a bind as to how to respond to the Beijing skyscraper fire because of the building's similarity in size to Building 7 and the gargantuan fire damage it suffered in comparison with the limited "office fires" witnessed in WTC 7. The Mandarin Oriental Hotel is over 500 feet tall, just 100 feet short of the height of WTC 7. The fires that consumed the Beijing building were on a completely different scale to those witnessed on 9/11, with the flames so violent and widespread that they masked almost the entire view of the building. The best debunkers have come up with seems to be the false notion that the fires caused a partial collapse by making the building "lean". This is of course complete baloney because the facade of the building was designed to appear as if it was leaning in the first place, as the image below highlights, with shots before and after the fire. ... 9/11 truth debunking websites have so far been silent on the Mandarin Oriental Hotel fire and are likely to remain so. Yesterday's fire serves to reinforce facts and not the fairy tales that the official 9/11 story is based around - namely that fire cannot weaken or melt steel to the point where a building collapses at free fall speed into its own footprint, without the aid of explosives.

<http://truthalliance.net/Archive/tabid/67/articleType/ArticleView/articleId/2214/Default.aspx>

9/11 Truth: What Happened to Building #7 - Larry Silverstein owner of the WTC complex "they decided to pull it" [it was not Larry Silverstein's decision to make in fact there weren't any decisions for Larry to make that day - Larry Silverstein has made a decision the decision to rebuild] - wiki.com he (Larry Silverstein) signed the lease on July 24, 2001, only weeks before the towers were destroyed in the September 11 attacks {Larry Silverstein is innocent he is as innocent as any other victim. Larry had just signed the lease a few weeks before 9/11. A bigger question is why was the NY Port Authority suddenly so interested in selling the previously never to be sold public WTC buildings #1 and #2. The WTC building #1 was already the target of a previous terrorist bomb attack [February 26, 1993 Ryder truck bombing] that damaged much of the WTC building of course he would want insurance as a routine business precaution and any lawyer would counsel his client that two separate plane attacks on two separate buildings at two separate times, that on paper and for insurance purposes it equals two separate incidents.} (YouTube)

Documentary explains what really happened to building #7.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iEuJimaumW4>

s where the people were observing and pushing the controlled and timed detonation buttons that destroyed WTC #1 and #2. That is why building #7 was also destroyed [Building #7 was never hit by any aircraft] because it had all the wires and equipment used to demolish WTC buildings #1 and #2. WTC building #7 had 9-11 NYC Mayor Rudy Giuliani's emergency office where he was supposed to go in the event of an emergency however Giuliani never went there that day instead Giuliani went to the Pier where FEMA had set up an Emergency area the night before on 9/10/2001.} (Youtube)">Mystery

9/11 aircraft was military (Air Command and Control) 'doomsday plane' - 9/11 Six Years Later (2007) CNN with Anderson Cooper {It is thought and it is highly likely that this technically sophisticated plane that just happened to be in the sky immediately before during and after the 9/11 attacks was used to coordinate the air attacks and possibly even to maneuver the drone planes into the WTC buildings. This would be the airborne counterpart to WTC building #7 (Ground Command and Control). WTC building #7 faced the two destroyed Twin Towers and it is thought that building #7 (Mayor Rudy Giuliani's emergency office) was where the detonations of WTC buildings #1 and #2 were observed and carried out from. WTC #7 was where the people were observing and pushing the controlled and timed detonation buttons that destroyed WTC #1 and #2. That is why building #7 was also destroyed [Building #7 was never hit by any aircraft] because it had all the wires and equipment used to demolish WTC buildings #1 and #2. WTC building #7 had 9-11 NYC Mayor Rudy Giuliani's emergency office where he was supposed to go in the event of an emergency however Giuliani never went there that day instead Giuliani went to the Pier where FEMA had set up an Emergency area the night before on 9/10/2001.} (Youtube)

Shortly before 10 am on the morning of September 11, 2001, amid rumors of a fourth hijacked plane headed for Washington, DC, a mystery aircraft appeared in restricted airspace over the White House. There has never been an official explanation for this incident, which has provided abundant fuel for 9/11 conspiracy theories. CNN has now learned from two government sources that the mystery plane was a military aircraft and has determined that the blurry image on video appears to match photos of the Air Force's E-4B (discussed here on Wikipedia), a specially modified Boeing 747 with a communications pod behind the cockpit. "The E-4B is a state of the art flying command post," CNN explained, "built and equipped for one reason -- to keep the government running no matter what, even in the event of a nuclear war, the reason it was nicknamed the 'doomsday plane' during the Cold War." 9/11 Commission co-chair Lee Hamilton told CNN he was aware of the incident and that it had simply never seemed important enough to make it into the commission's report. He called conspiracy theories involving government complicity in 9/11 "ludicrous."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UgF9Fd4UyMY>

9/11 CONSPIRACY: WAS FLIGHT 175 A MILITARY PLANE? (YouTube)

When the footage of the second plane to hit the WTC is closely analyzed, there are several anomalies that are apparent. The first is an asymmetrical missile-like object on the belly of the plane that should not be on a commercial airliner. The second is the flash the emits from this "pod" a second before the impact with the building. Was this plane indeed a Commercial airliner? Was the anomaly on the underside of the plane actually a high-tech weapon? See "In plane site" for free of google video for more information.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZzbVn3o8JNE>

WTC 2 - It was a Military Plane! {Very Graphic!} (YouTube)

This has various eyewitness accounts of 'flight 175,' the second plane to hit the World Trade Center, 9/11/01. Their accounts contradict the official explanation. The following link has photographic evidence that flight 175 was not a commercial flight, but something else:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oVH5jm06pJY>

Unseen 9/11 Footage of Second Plane Hitting Tower #2 (Graphic Video) {From other video angels a flash at the nose of the aircraft can be seen just before it enters the WTC building. Some have said

that the flash is a missile that is rigged to the outside of the plane and fired into the building to help the plane gain entrance into the steel building. - From this angle you can see what appears to be a missile part continuing out of the back of the building. At 24 seconds the reflection of the explosion is seen on the third building. At 25 seconds a missile part trailing white smoke passes just behind the third building and a possible second burning missile part is also seen below it.}

A man sets up a camera on his balcony outside his apartment just after the first plane hits. He leaves the room, unknowingly that a second plane is about to hit. He captures the second plane slamming into the second tower.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2iGYVh7HZo8>

9/11 Video Clips Dan Rather Would Rather Not Show You {Amazing!} (YouTube)

A few excerpts of live television coverage of the events on September 11, 2001. It was clearly a hoax, as many people around the world now believe. These clips are from a 2-hour dvd available at the website <http://www.MaeBrussell.com>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0eC3uns3pA

9/11 Flight 77 Rare Footage - 911 No airplane hit the Pentagon! The truth about Flight 77 {From eyewitness accounts of a helicopter in the air [there was a universal no fly rule in effect] at the time of the blast it seems most likely that a rocket fired from a helicopter is what hit the Pentagon. The Pentagon blast occurred in a nearly empty, under renovation, portion of the Pentagon. The blast occurred at the furthest point and on the exact opposite side of the complex away from Donald Rumsfeld's office. The blast is very close to the Pentagon helicopter landing and takeoff pad.} (Youtube)

Judicial Watch, the public interest group that investigates and prosecutes government corruption, announced today that it has received from the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) a security camera recording taken from the Doubletree Hotel in Arlington, Virginia that shows the (faked) 9/11 attack on the Pentagon. This new video evidence, obtained in relation to a Judicial Watch lawsuit against the FBI, seemingly contradicts a sworn FBI affidavit in a related case claiming that the Doubletree security recordings "did not show the impact of Flight 77 into the Pentagon on September 11, 2001."

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OAgYVJ1jKZ0>

9/11: ATTACK ON THE PENTAGON - Where is the Plane, Flight 77? - A collection of high res photos of the Pentagon Damage (Video - Photos – Analysis)

From the same point of view, the way materials of a 100 ton plane should move and what destruction they should cause in a crash against a building like the pentagon reinforce this impossibility. Taking as references images of crashes against buildings, in Holland, the Concorde of Air France, it seems evident that the scene of the Pentagon and surroundings after the crash (the lawn intact, ...) is not the scene of a 757 crash. The approach of a 757 towards this building leave a lot of questions unanswered, realism of the approach trajectory, position of the impact point, no track of the landing gear (which gets down automatically near the ground) on the grass, ... And if it was not a 757? This would explain why these frames have been "lost" : they are those on which one can recognize that it this not this airliner which hit the pentagon. The first to claim for this they was the french journalist Thierry Meyssan : according to him, something a missile, a remotely piloted fighter was directed on the pentagon, in order to increase the gravity of the attack of Bin Laden on 9/11, the pentagon being a military target. Four hypotheses can be formulated and argumented : the "cruise missile theory", the "foo fighter" theory, the "remotely piloted fighter" theory and the "suicide pilot" theory. -- The cruise missile theory What we could see in this hypotheses if the FBI and/or DOD released the complete video. What could it be ? Hypotheses: it is an AGM 86 cruise missile.

<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/flight77.htm>

9/11 Flight 93 Rare Footage - There is NO Plane only a small whole (15x10 feet) - "Nothing larger than a Phone Book" - "No Smoke, No Fire" {Clearly a staged scene! Poorly staged scene!} (YouTube)

Ultra-rare news footage from the crash site of United Flight 93 which has never been seen again since 9/11.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JZekosYOmXc>

s down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota (Florida) visit - It was an interesting day President Bush, recalling 9/11 [White House, 1/5/02]">Updated: #3 Provoking WWII: An Interesting Day: President Bush's Movements and Actions on 9/11 - Later that same day [September 7], 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta [AA Flight 11 (Boeing 767-223ER) allegedly hit Tower #1 the WTC North Tower] and Marwan Alshehhi [AA Flight 77 (Boeing 757-223) allegedly hit the the Pentagon] traveled to Sarasota (Florida) and enjoyed drinks and dinner at a Holiday Inn only two miles down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota (Florida) visit - "It was an interesting day" President Bush, recalling 9/11 [White House, 1/5/02]

Preparations: Bush's appearance at the Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida, on September 11, 2001 had been in the planning stages since August [Booker web site], but was only publicly announced on the morning of September 7. [White House, 9/7/01] Later that same day, 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta and Marwan Alshehhi traveled to Sarasota and enjoyed drinks and dinner at a Holiday Inn only two miles down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota visit. [Longboat Observer, 11/21/01, Washington Post, 1/27/02]

<http://www.historycommons.org/essay.jsp?article=essayaninterestingday>

Updated - Corrected: #2 Provoking WWII: President Bush admits he was in his staff car, outside the school building (Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida), watching the live CIA surveillance of the first NYC WTC building being hit - Bush Jr. would only be watching surveillance of the first WTC hit if he was a part of the operation - 911, NWO, Skull & Bones: The Greatest Lie Ever Sold - By Anthony Hilder {Note: It is an undisputed fact that Bush Jr. was in his car on the way to the school and not in the school when the first plane struck the first tower building [At 8:46 AM WTC 1 was hit then 17 minutes later at 9:03 AM WTC 2 was hit] [the first footage to be publically broadcast

showing the first plane (Flight 11) hitting the building was the next day]. When Bush lies he often sticks two lies together to make one bigger lie i.e. Iraq was involved in 9/11 and Iraq had weapons of mass destruction. Likewise while spinning his 9/11 cover story Bush said he was in the school and was watching their TV when he was in fact in his car and watching his TV. Also why was it so necessary for Bush Jr. to be in Florida during the 9/11 event? Apparently the final meeting for the 9/11 attack was held on 9/07/2001 with two 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta and Marwan Alshehhi in Sarasota Florida.} (Google Video - Download)

At 1hr 14mn 10sec (1:14:10) into this amazing video documentary President Bush is on TV giving his account of where he was when the first plane hit the first Twin Tower (WTC) building. President Bush admits he was in his staff car, outside the school building, watching the live CIA surveillance of the first building being hit. Bush would only be watching surveillance of the first hit if he was a part of the operation. Bush needed to know the attack was underway before he proceeded into the school to continue with his cover story of reading a book to school children in Florida. Bush needed to be far away from NY and far away from the White House so he would have an excuse for not intervening in the events of the day. Clearly President Bush was visibly shaken as he slowly read from the book to the school children even before Bush receives notice of the second WTC tower being struck.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6952102263921897950>

Salvation Revelation with Frank Lordi and his new Podcast Wise as Serents - Podcast Downloads (Mp3's)

Please note: Salvation Revelation is no longer updated. Check out Frank's new show Wise as Serpents. {Updated Link}

<http://wiseasserpents.com/show-downloads/>

Revelations Radio Network Shows - A Group of Independent Christian Talk Shows and Podcasts (Mp3's)

The Revelations Radio Network is a group of independent Christian Talk Shows and Podcasts dedicated serving Jesus Christ by bringing you the truth you're not being told anywhere else.

<http://revelationsradionetwork.com/revelation-radio-network-shows.html>

*****Highly Recommended: The Frank and Chris Show: Episode 1 - Revelations Radio Network Hosts Frank Lordi and Chris White Join Forces to Discuss End Times Bible Prophecy and Conspiracy Theory in The First Episode of The Frank and Chris Show (Mp3's)**

The Frank and Chris Show covers an eclectic mix of topics ranging from Breaking News, to the New Age Movement, The Apostate Church, The Occult, "UFOs", and everything in between, in relation to Bible Prophecy.

<http://frankandchrisshow.com/audio-download-archive.html>

*****Must See: #1 Provoking WWII: LOU DOBBS U.S (Bush Government) HELPING FUND IRAN NUKES Via the Russian Nuclear Program that is also funded by the USA (YouTube)**

Comments: *Arm your enemy *Goad them into attacking you or at least, with all the technology available to you, make everyone, including them, BELIEVE they attacked you*DESTROY them, their land, their resources with all the technology available to you *REBUILD what you have destroyed with all the technology available to you 5. Repeat process as needed to establish an (NWO) empire. During the 30s The USA sold iron ore to Japan, they built a navy with it, went to war, were destroyed and rebuilt- by The USA. ... Why does he say it's incompetence when it's really a cunning, premeditated agenda? This stuff is divide and conquer on a GLOBAL scale that is bigger than just our "national security". That's why you see the hypocrisy in the Bush Agenda, yet that same hypocrisy exists within the coming Obama Agenda. How long can this charade really go on for without people catching on?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sL9xwclDlvw>

Updated - Corrected: #2 Provoking WWII: President Bush admits he was in his staff car, outside the school building (Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida), watching the live CIA surveillance of the first NYC WTC building being hit - Bush Jr. would only be watching surveillance of the first WTC hit if he was a part of the operation - 911, NWO, Skull & Bones: The Greatest Lie Ever Sold - By Anthony Hilder {Note: It is an undisputed fact that Bush Jr. was in his car on the way to the school and not in the school when the first plane struck the first tower building [At 8:46 AM WTC 1 was hit then 17 minutes later at 9:03 AM WTC 2 was hit] [the first footage to be publically broadcast showing the first plane (Fligt 11) hitting the building was the next day]. When Bush lies he often sticks two lies together to make one bigger lie i.e. Iraq was involved in 9/11 and Iraq had weapons of mass destruction. Likewise while spinning his 9/11 cover story Bush said he was in the school and was watching their TV when he was in fact in his car and watching his TV. Also why was it so necessary for Bush Jr. to be in Florida during the 9/11 event? Apparently the final meeting for the 9/11 attack was held on 9/07/2001 with two 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta and Marwan Alshehhi in Sarasota Florida.} (Google Video - Download)

At 1hr 14mn 10sec (1:14:10) into this amazing video documentary President Bush is on TV giving his account of where he was when the first plane hit the first Twin Tower (WTC) building. President Bush admits he was in his staff car, outside the school building, watching the live CIA surveillance of the first building being hit. Bush would only be watching surveillance of the first hit if he was a part of the operation. Bush needed to know the attack was underway before he proceeded into the school to continue with his cover story of reading a book to school children in Florida. Bush needed to be far away from NY and far away from the White House so he would have an excuse for not intervening in the events of the day. Clearly President Bush was visibly shaken as he slowly read from the book to the school children even before Bush receives notice of the second WTC tower being struck.

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6952102263921897950>

s down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota (Florida) visit - It was an interesting day President Bush, recalling 9/11 [White House, 1/5/02]">Updated: #3 Provoking WWII: An Interesting Day: President Bush's Movements and Actions on 9/11 - Later that same day [September 7], 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta [AA Flight 11 (Boeing 767-223ER) allegedly hit Tower #1 the WTC North Tower] and Marwan Alshehhi [AA Flight 77 (Boeing 757-223) allegedly hit the the Pentagon] traveled to Sarasota (Florida) and enjoyed drinks and dinner at a Holiday Inn only two miles down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota (Florida) visit - "It was an interesting day" President Bush, recalling 9/11 [White House, 1/5/02]

Preparations: Bush's appearance at the Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida, on September 11, 2001 had been in the planning stages since August [Booker web site], but was only publicly announced on the morning of September 7. [White House, 9/7/01] Later that same day, 9/11 hijackers Mohamed Atta and Marwan Alshehhi traveled to Sarasota and enjoyed drinks and dinner at a Holiday Inn only two miles down the sandy beach from where Bush was scheduled to stay during his Sarasota visit. [Longboat Observer, 11/21/01, Washington Post, 1/27/02]

<http://www.historycommons.org/essay.jsp?article=essayaninterestingday>

#4 Provoking WWII: Jeb Bush Florida Governor (1998-2006): 9-11-2001 hijacker Mohammad Atta the Florida-trained pilot who (allegedly) rammed American Airlines (AA) Flight 11 into the north tower of the (WTC) World Trade Center on 9-11 - Florida Governor Jeb Bush and Florida Secretary of State Katherine Harris publicly endorsed Hilliard's "Huffman Aviation" (Mena of Florida)

9-11-2001 hijacker Mohammad Atta [the Florida-trained pilot who rammed American Airlines Flight 11 into the north tower of the World Trade Center], even though he received his flight training from Maxwell Air Force Base [Montgomery, Alabama], was training "again" at Huffman Aviation [Venice, Florida at Venice Municipal Airport]. Huffman Aviation was owned by 2 individuals. One of them, Rudy Dekkers, was an Iran Contra figure. He had received his flight training from Barry Seal, the notorious cocaine smuggler in Mena, Arkansas. Barry Seal, as fate would have it, received his training from David Ferrie, one of the men suspected by the House Assassination Committee of being involved in the Kennedy assassination. David Ferrie, it turned out, had actually been a CIA agent who was training anti-Castro Cuban exiles for the Bay of Pigs invasion and a coming war with Cuba the "shadow government" was planning. David Ferrie died of a suicide. There were over 142 other convenient deaths connected to the Kennedy assassination and Bay of Pigs network. Lee Harvey Oswald trained at Ferrie's camp. ... Governor Jeb Bush honored Hilliard's operation (called at various times Florida Air, Sunrise Airlines and Discover Air) with a personal visit, posing for photos with the "Discover Air family." ... The juxtaposition of the discovery of a huge cache of heroin on a Lear jet belonging to Wallace J. Hilliard, 70, of Naples, FL, Huffman Aviation's owner, at the exact same time terrorist and Osama bin Laden associate Mohamed Atta arrived to attend his flight school from Afghanistan, a country producing well more than half of the world's heroin, would normally have had U.S. Attorneys looking up the sentencing guidelines appropriate to major RICO narcotics trafficking cases, and getting ready to throw the book at him. In fact, they did nothing of the sort, which strongly indicates that the Army's secret military intelligence unit Able Danger's inability to prod federal authorities to move on Atta and other terrorists known to be in the U.S. encountered the same obstacles, and for the same reason.

<http://truthalliance.net/Archive/tabid/67/articleType/ArticleView/articleId/577/Default.aspx>

#5 Provoking WWII: W. Averell Harriman - Using money from his father, in 1922 he established W.A. Harriman & Co, a banking business - Notable employees included George Herbert Walker and his son-in-law Prescott Bush (father of Bush Sr.) - On October 20, 1942, the U.S. government ordered the seizure of Nazi German banking operations in New York City - The Harriman business interests were seized under the act in 1942 - Yale where he joined the Skull and Bones society - He graduated in 1913 - Harriman served President Franklin D. Roosevelt as special envoy to Europe and served as the U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union (Russia) - Special Representative to the US President, Nuclear Test Ban Treaty, 1963 - Harriman was the chief US negotiator at the Paris peace talks on Vietnam - Member, American Academy of Diplomacy Charter, Club of Rome, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), Knights of Pythias, Skull & Bones Society, Psi Upsilon Fraternity and the Jupiter Island Club

William Averell Harriman was born in New York City, the son of railroad baron Edward Henry Harriman and Mary Williamson Averell, and brother of E. Roland Harriman. Harriman was a close friend of Hall Roosevelt (brother of Eleanor Roosevelt). He attended Groton School in Massachusetts before going on to Yale where he joined the Skull and Bones society. He graduated in 1913. ... Using money from his father, in 1922 he established W.A. Harriman & Co, a banking business. In 1927 his brother E. Roland Harriman joined the business and the name was changed to Harriman Brothers & Company. In 1931 they merged with Brown Bros. & Co. to create the highly successful Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.. Notable employees included George Herbert Walker and his son-in-law Prescott Bush. ...While Averell Harriman served as Senior Partner of Brown Brothers Harriman & Co., Harriman Bank was the main Wall Street connection for German companies and the varied U.S. financial interests of Fritz Thyssen, who had been an early financial backer of the Nazi party until 1938, but who by 1939 had fled Germany and was bitterly denouncing Adolf Hitler. Business transactions for profit with Nazi Germany were not illegal when Hitler declared war on the US, but, six days after the attack on Pearl Harbor, President Franklin D. Roosevelt signed the Trading With the Enemy Act after it had been made public that U.S. companies were doing business with the declared enemy of the United States. On October 20, 1942, the U.S. government ordered the seizure of Nazi German banking operations in New York City. The Harriman business interests seized under the act in October and November 1942 ... Harriman was the chief US negotiator at the Paris peace talks on Vietnam. Harriman is noted for supporting, on behalf of the state department, the coup against Vietnam president Ngo Dinh Diem in 1963. Johnson's confession in the assassination of Diem could indicate some complicity on Harriman's part. Harriman received the Presidential Medal of Freedom in 1969 and West Point's Sylvanus Thayer Award in 1975. Harriman gained the nickname of "Crocodile" within US State Department and foreign affairs circles.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Averell_Harriman

#6 Provoking WWII: Skull & Bones The Bush's China Connection - An obscure secret society known as "Skull & Bones" may have more to do with George Bush's (Sr.) obsessive support of Beijing's mass murderers than one may think - Except during the Carter administration, every U.S. Ambassador to Beijing since Kissinger's deal with Mao Zedong was a member of the same tiny Yale "Skull & Bones" cult - "MAO WAS A YALIE" - Back in 1903, Yale Divinity School established a number of schools and hospitals throughout China - "The Maoists made China into the world's largest opium producer" - The Anglo-American "Establishment" hated Sun, because he wanted to develop China - On the other hand, they loved the Chinese communists because they intended to keep China backward, and were committed to growing dope (opium) - "Nor should it be forgotten that Averell Harriman, the former Ambassador to Moscow who did so much to build up the Soviet Union, was a member of Skull and Bones. Harriman was also a business partner of Prescott Bush, Sr., the father of Maoist enthusiast George Bush"

The January 26, 1990 issue of THE NEW FEDERALIST revealed even more about the Bush - one world connection. In his article, BUSH'S CHINA POLICY: SKULL AND BONES, Joseph Brewda writes: "Jan 19 (EIRNS)--An obscure secret society known as "Skull and Bones" may have more to do with George Bush's obsessive support of Beijing's mass murderers than one may think. ... "What has this to do with Bush policy towards China--or for that matter, Bush's "War on Drugs"? (Note: the last television news reporter to ask Bush a critical question concerning the many narcotics agents who are complaining about how bad the "drug war" was going, was promptly fired from his job shortly after the press conference - Branton) ... "George Bush, the first U.S. diplomatic representative to the People's Republic of China back in 1973, was a member of Skull and Bones. So were his father, brother, son, uncle, nephew, and several cousins. Winston Lord, the Reagan-Bush administration Ambassador to China was a member; so were his father and several other relatives. James Lilley, the current Ambassador to China, was a member of Skull and Bones, as was his brother. Except during the Carter administration, every U.S. Ambassador to Beijing since Kissinger's deal with Mao Zedong was a member of the same tiny Yale cult. A mere coincidence? ... "MAO WAS A YALIE - Back in 1903, Yale Divinity School established a number of schools and hospitals throughout China that were collectively known as 'Yale in China.' It has since been shown that 'Yale in China' was an intelligence network whose purpose was to destroy the republican movement of Sun Yat-sen on behalf of the Anglo-American Establishment. The Anglo-American "Establishment" hated Sun, because he wanted to develop China. On the other hand, they loved the Chinese communists because they intended to keep China backward, and were committed to growing dope. One of 'Yale in China's' most important students was Mao Zedong. -- "During World War II, 'Yale in China' was a primary instrument used by the U.S. Establishment and its Office of Strategic Services (OSS) to install the Maoists into power. 'Yale in China' was run by OSS operative Reuben Holden, the husband of Bush's cousin, and also a member of Skull and Bones. "The Maoists made China into the world's largest opium producer. "'Yale in China' was also closely associated with the New York-based Union Theological Seminary, which has been a center for U.S. subversion of Asia (literal wolves in sheep's clothing - Branton). Every prominent radical leader operating in Korea today, for example, was trained at Union Theological. Union Theological was dominated for twenty years by Henry Sloane Coffin, a U.S. intelligence executive from the Sloane and Coffin families. He was a Skull and Bones member as were a dozen of his relatives. "Nor should it be forgotten that Averell Harriman, the former Ambassador to Moscow who did so much to build up the Soviet Union, was a member of Skull and Bones. Harriman was also a business partner of Prescott Bush, Sr., the father of Maoist enthusiast George Bush."

<http://www.dark-truth.org/okt17-2006-11.html>

#7 Provoking WWII: The Cuban [Nuclear] Missile Crisis, October 18-29, 1962 - Saturday, October 27: While one U-2 spy plane accidentally flies into Russia, another is shot down over Cuba - considered several different strategies including Nuclear Weapons - Use nuclear weapons against Cuba and/or the Soviet Union {It is thought that this "accidental" 1962 flyover of Russian territory by a US CIA directed U-2 spy plane at the height of Cuban Missile Crisis was actually not an accident but a very deliberate attempt by the CIA to provoke and push a desperate Soviet Union into firing a first nuclear missile creating a global nuclear exchange, an exchange designed to radically reduce the population of the globe. Note: The CIA - NWO was attempting to engage a nuclear WWII with the soviet union – Communism (Russia & China) that having failed the new WW3 seems to have been reconfigured with Iran - Shiite-Islam now intended by the NWO to be the main trigger for massive civilian deaths in WW3.}

President Kennedy's first reaction to the information about the missiles in Cuba was to call a meeting to discuss what should be done. Robert S McNamara, Secretary of State for Defence, suggested the formation of the Executive Committee of the National Security Council. Fourteen men attended the meeting and included military leaders, experts on Latin America, representatives of the CIA, cabinet ministers and personal friends whose advice Kennedy valued. Over the next few days they were to meet several times. During their discussions they considered several different strategies for dealing with the crisis. They included the following: ... (6) Nuclear Weapons. Use nuclear weapons against Cuba and/or the Soviet Union. When discussing these strategies. President Kennedy and his advisers had to take into consideration how the Soviet Union and Cuba would react to decisions made by the United States. ...

<http://www.hpol.org/jfk/cuban/>

#1 The Funding of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Does Ex-President Bush Secretly Believe He is a (Shiite) Descendant of Mohammed?

President George Bush might actually believe he is a descendant of Mohamed. It would explain a lot of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange beliefs.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

#2 The Funding of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: August 3, 2008: Karen Hughes Gives State Dept. Funds to Islamic Radicals - A longtime adviser and close confidant of President Bush funneled millions of dollars in U.S. government grants to radical Islamist organizations, many of whose leaders have been convicted or indicted in terrorism cases in the United States

A longtime adviser and close confidant of President Bush funneled millions of dollars in U.S. government grants to radical Islamist organizations, many of whose leaders have been convicted or indicted in terrorism cases in the United States, respected terrorism expert Steven Emerson told Congress last week. ... In addition to the grants to known Islamist organizations, Hughes brought Islamist leaders to Washington, D.C., and personally attended conferences held by anti-American organizations, Emerson said. The outreach policy championed by Hughes "legitimizes Islamism to the world and sends mixed messages to our allies," while "sending a terrible message to moderate Muslims who are thoroughly disenfranchised by the funding," said Emerson. ... "The question is: Why should the State Department spend U.S. taxpayer dollars to work with Islamists who actively oppose the foreign policy goals of the United States and subscribe to a supremacist, oppressive ideology?" Emerson said. He recommended that "the State Department discontinue its cooperation with Islamist groups."

http://www.newsmax.com/timmerman/hughes_bush_terrorists/2008/08/03/118677.html

n it - Lawmakers in both parties are starting to gripe that the bailout is turning out to be far different from what the Bush administration sold to Congress {I thought the Bushwhacker Jr. had a plan to fix the economy? Oh yeah, the Bush family plan is to stick it to America, especially the working,

middle-class family. From these numbers it looks like only \$250 Billion of the Bush plan is for US banks and \$450 Billion is for China, Saudi Arabia, Europe, Russia and other foreign banks.}">#3 The Funding of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Uses for \$700B (TARP) Bailout Money Keep Changing - But reports surfaced that bankers might instead use the money to buy other banks, pay dividends, give employees a raise and executives a bonus, or just sit on it - Lawmakers in both parties are starting to gripe that the bailout is turning out to be far different from what the Bush administration sold to Congress {I thought the Bushwhacker Jr. had a plan to fix the economy? Oh yeah, the Bush family plan is to stick it to America, especially the working, middle-class family. From these numbers it looks like only \$250 Billion of the Bush plan is for US banks and \$450 Billion is for China, Saudi Arabia, Europe, Russia and other foreign banks.}

WASHINGTON - First, the \$700 billion rescue for the economy was about buying devalued mortgage-backed securities from tottering banks to unclog frozen credit markets. Then it was about using \$250 billion of it to buy stakes in banks. The idea was that banks would use the money to start making loans again. But reports surfaced that bankers might instead use the money to buy other banks, pay dividends, give employees a raise and executives a bonus, or just sit on it. Insurance companies now want a piece; maybe automakers, too, even though Congress has approved \$25 billion in low-interest loans for them. Three weeks after becoming law, and with the first dollar of the \$700 billion yet to go out, officials are just beginning to talk about helping a few strapped homeowners keep the foreclosure wolf from the door. As the crisis worsens, the government's reaction keeps changing. Lawmakers in both parties are starting to gripe that the bailout is turning out to be far different from what the Bush administration sold to Congress.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,444038,00.html>

#4 The Funding of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: November 6, 2008: U.S. Treasury teaches 'Islamic Finance 101' - Advisers, scholars to promote controversial Shariah funding - The Treasury Department has announced it will teach "Islamic finance" to U.S. banking regulatory agencies, Congress and other parts of the executive branch tomorrow in Washington, D.C. - but critics say it is opening a door to American funding of Islamic extremism {Bush is busily spending his final months in office ushering in and implementing Islamic law into the US legal and financial systems. It's completely obvious that Bush Sr., Bush Jr. and most of the Bush family are acting as agents of Islam and that they have been agents of Islam for quite a while i.e. since at least the early 1970's.}

The Treasury Department has collaborated with Harvard University's Islamic Finance Project to coordinate the event. The department says it expects about 100 people will attend the seminar. Some speakers include Assistant Secretary of the Treasury Neel Kashkari, senior adviser to Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson, Jr.; Harvard Business School professor Samuel Hayes; Mahmoud El-Gamal, chair of Islamic economics, finance and management at Rice University and Islamic finance adviser to the Treasury Department; Sarah Bell of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York; Yusuf Talal DeLorenzo, Shariah adviser and Islamic scholar; Michael McMillan, chair of the Islamic Legal Forum at the American Bar Association and professor of Islamic finance; and Rushdi Siddiqui, global director for the Dow Jones Islamic Market Indexes and vigorous advocate for Islamic finance. -- Islamic finance is a system of banking consistent with the principles of Shariah, or Islamic law. It is becoming increasingly popular, having reached \$800 billion by mid-2007 and growing at more than 15 percent each year. Wall Street now features an Islamic mutual fund and an Islamic index. However, critics claim anti-American terrorists are often financially supported through U.S. investments – creating a system by which the (US) nation funds its own enemy.

<http://worldnetdaily.com//index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelId=80003>

#5 The Funding of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: December 15, 2008: Lawsuit Filed Against US Treasury

Dept: Stop AIG Bailout Financing Terrorism - A federal lawsuit was filed this morning against U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry M. Paulson, Jr. and the Federal Reserve Board to stop all bailout funds from going to American International Group, Inc. ("AIG") - According to the lawsuit, the U.S. government, through its ownership of AIG, is not only violating the Constitution, but also promoting and financing the destruction of America using American tax dollars - The basis of the lawsuit is that AIG intentionally promotes Shariah-compliant businesses and insurance products, which by necessity must comply with the 1200 year old body of Islamic cannon law based on the Quran

ANN ARBOR, MI – A federal lawsuit was filed this morning against U.S. Treasury Secretary Henry M. Paulson, Jr. and the Federal Reserve Board to stop all bailout funds from going to American International Group, Inc. ("AIG"). According to the lawsuit, the U.S. government, through its ownership of AIG, is not only violating the Constitution, but also promoting and financing the destruction of America using American tax dollars. The basis of the lawsuit is that AIG intentionally promotes Shariah-compliant businesses and insurance products, which by necessity must comply with the 1200 year old body of Islamic cannon law based on the Quran, which demands the conversion, subjugation, or destruction of the infidel West, including the United States. To help achieve these objectives and with the aid of federal tax dollars, AIG employs a three-person Shariah Advisory Board, with members from Saudi Arabia, Bahrain, and Pakistan. According to AIG, the role of its Shariah authority "is to review operations, supervise its development of Islamic products, and determine Shariah compliance of these products and investments." Of particular significance is the Pakistani Board member, Dr. Muhammed Imran Ashraf Usmani. Dr. Usmani is the son and devoted disciple of Sheik Mufti Taqi Usmani, the leading authority on Shariah financing who, in 1999, authored a book dedicating an entire chapter on why a Western Muslim must engage in violent jihad against his own country – even if Muslims are given equality and freedom to practice their religion and to proselytize.

<http://www.thomasmore.org/qry/page.taf?id=19>

#1 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: April 14, 2009: Pakistan imposes Sharia law in Swat - The White House voiced disappointment(?), saying the decision went against US goals of promoting democracy and human rights(?) - After inconclusive military offensives and a failed peace pact, authorities accepted an Islamist demand for sharia, or Islamic law, in February

Pakistan's President Asif Ali Zardari today signed a regulation imposing Islamic law in the northwestern Swat valley as part of a deal to end Taliban violence. Mr Zardari, under pressure from conservatives, signed the regulation late yesterday after the National Assembly passed a resolution recommending he approve it. Many residents of the scenic valley, 125km northwest of Islamabad, hoped the agreement would bring peace after 18 months of bloodshed. The White House voiced disappointment, saying the decision went against US goals of promoting democracy and human rights. Critics accuse Pakistan's government of demonstrating a lack of will to fight the Taliban and al-Qaeda. Surging violence across Pakistan and the spread of Taliban influence through the northwest are reviving concerns about the stability of nuclear-armed Pakistan, an important US ally vital to efforts to stabilise neighbouring Afghanistan. ... Swat was one of Pakistan's main tourist destinations until 2007, when militants infiltrated into the valley from strongholds on the Afghan border to the west in support of a radical cleric. After inconclusive military offensives and a failed peace pact, authorities accepted an Islamist demand for sharia, or Islamic law, in February.

<http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/breaking/2009/0414/breaking75.htm>

#2 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: April 17, 2009: Afghanistan President Hamid Karzai vows to change Afghan (Sharia) marital rape law - The measure applies to the 20% of Afghans who are Shiite Muslims - It was part of a massive piece of legislation aimed at bolstering the nation's Shiite minority

KABUL, Afghanistan - President Hamid Karzai said Thursday that the controversial law permitting men to rape their wives will be changed. In an interview with CNN, Karzai said he was unaware of the provision in the legislation, which he signed into law last month. ... The law has drawn international criticism, and Karzai's comments came a day after several hundred protesters demonstrated against it. Critics say the law bars women from opting out of sex, effectively legalizing marital rape. The measure applies to the 20% of Afghans who are Shiite Muslims. It was part of a massive piece of legislation aimed at bolstering the nation's Shiite minority.

http://www.nydailynews.com/news/us_world/2009/04/17/2009-04-17_afghanistan_president_hamid_karzai_b ackpedals_on_afghan_marital_rape_law.html

#3 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: U.N. Resolution Helping to Spread Islamic Law? - U.N. Anti-Blasphemy Resolution Curtails Free Speech, Critics Say - The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam - it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001" {Far from being persecuted since 9/11/2001 Islam and in particular radical, terrorist Shiite (Iran) Islam has been embraced, financed and sheltered by the governments of nearly every nation in the world. The 9-11-2001 Bush (NWO) plan has always been designed to promote, protect (safe harbor), fund, equip, indoctrinate, train and advance radical Islam.}

Religious groups and free-speech advocates are banding together to fight a United Nations resolution they say is being used to spread Sharia law to the Western world and to intimidate anyone who criticizes Islam. The non-binding resolution on "Combating the Defamation of Religion" is intended to curtail speech that offends religion -- particularly Islam. Pakistan and the Organization of the Islamic Conference introduced the measure to the U.N. Human Rights Council in 1999. It was amended to include religions other than Islam, and it has passed every year since. In 2005, Yemen successfully brought a similar resolution before the General Assembly. Now the 192-nation Assembly is set to vote on it again. The non-binding Resolution 62/145, which was adopted in 2007, says it "notes with deep concern the intensification of the campaign of defamation of religions and the ethnic and religious profiling of Muslim minorities in the aftermath of 11 September 2001." It "stresses the need to effectively combat defamation of all religions and incitement to religious hatred, against Islam and Muslims in particular." But some critics believe the resolution is a dangerous threat to freedom of speech everywhere. ... "It's obviously intended to have an intimidating effect on people expressing criticism of radical Islam, and the idea that you can have a defamation of a religion like this, I think, is a concept fundamentally foreign to our system of free expression in the United States," said former U.N. Ambassador John Bolton. Passing the resolution year after year gives it clout, Bolton said. "In places where U.N. decisions are viewed as more consequential than they are in the U.S., they're trying to build up brick-by-brick that disagreement with this resolution is unacceptable." Kevin "Shamus" Hasson, founder and president of the Becket Fund for Religious Liberty, a public interest law firm in Washington that opposes the resolution, said it is a slap in the face of human rights law. "The whole idea of the defamation of religion is a Trojan horse for something else," Hasson said. "When you talk about defamation, you talk about people being defamed and people being libeled, but ideas can't be defamed. Ideas don't have rights, people have rights." He said the resolution is a shield for Islamic fundamentalists who retaliate against perceived offenses and want to make Islamic Sharia law the law of the land. He said the resolution passes under the guise of protecting religion, but it actually endangers religious minorities in Islamic countries. "Who could possibly be in favor of defamation?" Hasson said. "God may well punish blasphemy in the hereafter, but it's not the government's job to police in the here and now." Paula Schriefer, advocacy director for Freedom House, a member of the Coalition to Defend Free Speech, agrees.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,432502,00.html>

#4 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Iraqi Shoe-thrower's brother: He wanted to humiliate 'tyrant' (Bush) - The brother of the journalist now famous for hurling his shoes at President Bush said his sibling's actions were "spontaneous" and represented millions of Iraqis who want to "humiliate the tyrant" - described the reporter's hatred for the "material [Bush-Satanic] American occupation" and the "moral Iranian [Shiite-Shariah law] occupation" {Along with the Bush takeover of Iraq Iranian Shiite Sharia law has now been instituted in Iraq.}

BAGHDAD, Iraq (CNN) -- The brother of the journalist now famous for hurling his shoes at President Bush said his sibling's actions were "spontaneous" and represented millions of Iraqis who want to "humiliate the tyrant." Dhirgham al-Zaidi, who sometimes worked as his brother's cameraman, described the reporter's hatred for the "material American occupation" and the "moral Iranian occupation." Muntadhar al-Zaidi's feelings were influenced by watching the agony suffered by everyday Iraqis. Most of the reporter's stories focused on Iraqi widows, orphans, and children, said the brother. Sometimes the 29-year-old journalist would cry. Moved by the tales he reported of poor families, he sometimes asked his colleagues to give money to them. On most nights, he returned to his home in central Baghdad -- one of the country's most violent slums and the epicenter of several of the war's pitched battles. Muntadhar al-Zaidi's reporting for Egypt-based independent television Al-Baghdadia was "against the occupation," his brother said. The journalist would occasionally sign off his stories "from occupied Baghdad." ... Yet Dhirgham al-Zaidi said he was "shocked" when he saw his brother hurling his shoes at President Bush at a Sunday news conference after a surprise visit by Bush to Baghdad.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/12/15/shoe.reporter.profile/index.html>

#5 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Iraqi: 'I killed her with a machine gun' - Basra turned into a battleground between warring Shiite factions vying for control of the country's oil-rich south after the U.S.-led invasion of Iraq in 2003 - Basra's streets teemed with Shiite militias armed with weapons, mostly from Iran, according to the Iraqi forces and the U.S. - Women bore the brunt of the militias' extremist ideologies military {Bush knew this was going to happen as both Bush and Rumsfeld used too few troops, let the Shiites keep most of their weapons during the invasion and then encouraged the Shiites to riot and loot after the takeover. This is the guilty Bush, Blair, NWO plan for the new Iraq to terrorize the people until they submit to anything, mostly a new more radical Islam.}

CNN was shown what authorities say was his first confession. On it are the names of 15 girls whom he admitted kidnapping, raping and killing. The youngest girl on the list was just 9 years old. Basra turned into a battleground between warring Shiite factions vying for control of the country's oil-rich south after the U.S.-led invasion of Iraq in 2003. Basra's streets teemed with Shiite militias armed with weapons, mostly from Iran, according to the Iraqi forces and the U.S. military. ... Women bore the brunt of the militias' extremist ideologies. The militants spray-painted threats on walls across Basra, warning women to wear headscarves and not to wear make-up. Women were sometimes executed for the vague charge of doing something "un-Islamic." In the wasteland on the outskirts of Basra, dotted with rundown homes, the stench of death mixes with the sewage. Local residents told the Iraqi Army that executions often take place in the area, particularly for women, sometimes killed for something as seemingly innocuous as wearing jeans. Militias implemented their own laws with abandon, threatening stores for displaying mannequins with bare shoulders or for selling Western music. Many store owners are still too frightened to speak publicly.

<http://www.cnn.com/2008/WORLD/meast/05/20/basra.killings/index.html>

#6 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Violence Leaves Young Iraqis Doubting Clerics "I hate Islam and all the clerics because they limit our freedom every day and their instruction became heavy over us" said Sara, a high school student in Basra {Note: Iraq was a moderate (Sunni) Muslim country

but now that Bush Jr. has helped institutionalize radical Iranian (Shiite) Islam in Iraq the Iraqi people are in even more despair.}

BAGHDAD — After almost five years of war, many young people in Iraq, exhausted by constant firsthand exposure to the violence of religious extremism, say they have grown disillusioned with religious leaders and skeptical of the faith that they preach. In two months of interviews with 40 young people in five Iraqi cities, a pattern of disenchantment emerged, in which young Iraqis, both poor and middle class, blamed clerics for the violence and the restrictions that have narrowed their lives. "I hate Islam and all the clerics because they limit our freedom every day and their instruction became heavy over us," said Sara, a high school student in Basra. "Most of the girls in my high school hate that Islamic people control the authority because they don't deserve to be rulers." Atheer, a 19-year-old from a poor, heavily Shiite neighborhood in southern Baghdad, said: "The religion men are liars. Young people don't believe them. Guys my age are not interested in religion anymore."

<http://www.nytimes.com/2008/03/04/world/middleeast/04youth.html>

m religion and therefore opposed by the NWO.}>#7 The Spread of Islamic Shiite Sharia Law: Texas (school) children roped into Islamic training - Class by CAIR teaches: 'There is one god, Allah' - According to a parent, whose name was withheld, the children were given the Islamic indoctrination during time that was supposed to be used for a physical education class {Islam is a chosen NWO religion because it is a slavery religion in fact the word Islam literally means slavery/submission. Christianity is the one true freedom religion and therefore opposed by the NWO.}

Public school students at Friendswood Junior High in the Houston area have been roped into Islamic training by representatives from the Council on American-Islamic Relations during class time, prompting religious leaders to protest over Principal Robin Lowe's actions. Pastor Dave Welch, spokesman for the Houston Area Pastor Council, confirmed the indoctrination had taken place and called it "unacceptable." "The failure of the principal of Friendswood Junior High to respect simple procedures requiring parental notification for such a potentially controversial subject, to not only approve but participate personally in a religious indoctrination session led by representatives of a group with well-known links to terrorist organizations and her cavalier response when confronted, raises serious questions about her fitness to serve in that role," the pastors' organization said. According to a parent, whose name was withheld, the children were given the Islamic indoctrination during time that was supposed to be used for a physical education class. "I am simply trying to get the word out to those whose kids may not have told them about an Islamic presentation that all kids were required to attend," wrote the parent, who was working to assemble protests to the school board.

<http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pagelId=65659>

Tonight - The Edge with Daniel Ott - Saturday April 18th, 2009 8:00 PM EST - Tonights Guest is Dr. Grady McMurtry a Former 20 Year Evolutionist - Evolution vrs Scientific Creation (Mp3)

Dr. Grady McMurtry is president of Creation Worldview Ministries were they reintroduce fact and perspective into debates which have been dominated by pseudoscience and, thus, help to improve public understanding of the Bible's incredibly accurate perspective on the origins and history of our world. Secular presentations will also be made to promote intellectual honesty, circumspect views and critical thinking concerning the question of origins.

<http://www.theedgeam.com/>

#1 Paul Washer: The Missionaries - vintage Paul Washer footage (YouTube)

The Missionaries, is a poem by Jason Bellard, this clip has some vintage footage from Paul Washer's earlier years. Poem by Jason Bellard Music by Martha Smith.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_XNF5JxfckE

#2 Paul Washer: Jesus Died and Reigns as Lord! Be Amazed! (YouTube)

YouTube Comments: One of the most pertinent and best evangelistic videos I have seen to this day. Everyone needs to see this!

<http://blog.mrm.org/2009/04/jesus-died-and-reigns-as-lord-be-amazed/>

#3 Paul Washer: SermonIndex.net: Ten Indictments - A Historical 21st Century Message by Paul Washer (Mp3)

Description: Preached Wednesday, October 22nd at the Revival Conference in Atlanta, Georgia. Paul Washer delivers a urgent appeal to the Christians and Churches in North America that many have been believing a false gospel and have false assurance of their salvation. He lists 10 indictments against the modern Church system in America. This is a historical urgent message, tell others and spread the message. We need a reformation and revival of a biblical standard! Watch the video and download in other formats at: www.tenindictments.com

<http://www.sermonindex.net/modules/mydownloads/singlefile.php?lid=17378&commentView=itemComments>

#4 Paul Washer: Reality Check - Speaker: Paul Washer, Key Note Preacher - Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference - Shocking Youth Message Stuns Hearers - So Shocking & Biblical the Preacher Was Never Invited Back (Video 64.0MB or Mp3 13.9MB)

This conference is not at our church, it is listed here for the interest of those who have been blessed by Paul Washer's preaching. Reality Check is a Student Discipleship Conference in Chattanooga, TN. Paul Washer will be the key note preacher. Also there will be Jonothan Sims, Jeff Noblit, Matt...

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=52906154239>

#5 Paul Washer: The Life Verses of Paul Washer - An Unplanned Sermon on Guide Posts and Warning Signs (Mp3)

"Incisive, to the point, and biblical" Once again, Brother Washer has preached a fearless and loving message to the sleepy and lukewarm church of America. I approached this with a raised eyebrow, because I generally have something against rambling and topical sermons based on the preacher's experience, but our God does not let His Word return to Him void. Each passage is dealt with carefully and Scripturally, and I am sure that any Christian of any kind will be duly rebuked and encouraged by the whole sermon.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?SID=71060559>

#1 Romans Road to salvation: What is the Romans Road to salvation? - The Romans Road to salvation is a way of explaining the good news of salvation using (5) verses from the (NT) Book of Romans - It is a simple yet powerful method of explaining why we need salvation, how God provided salvation, how we can receive salvation, and what are the results of salvation {Romans 3:23 "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God." Romans 6:23 "For the wages (payment) of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans 5:8 "But God demonstrates His own love toward us, in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." Romans 10:9 "that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved." Romans 5:1 "Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ."}

The first verse on the Romans Road to salvation is Romans 3:23, "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God." ... The second Scripture on the Romans Road to salvation, Romans 6:23, teaches us about the consequences of sin - "For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." ... The third verse on the Romans Road to salvation picks up where Romans 6:23 left off, "but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord." Romans 5:8 declares, "But God demonstrates His own love toward us, in that while we were still sinners, Christ died for us." Jesus Christ died for us! Jesus' death paid for the price of our sins. Jesus' resurrection proves that God accepted Jesus' death as the payment for our sins. ... The fourth stop on the Romans Road to salvation is Romans 10:9, "that if you confess with your mouth Jesus as Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved." - Jesus died to pay the penalty for our sins and rescue us from eternal death. Salvation, the forgiveness of sins, is available to anyone who will trust in Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior. ... The final aspect of the Romans Road to salvation is the results of salvation. Romans 5:1 has this wonderful message, "Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ." Through Jesus Christ we can have a relationship of peace with God. Romans 8:1 teaches us, "Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus." Because of Jesus' death on our behalf, we will never be condemned for our sins. Finally, we have this precious promise of God from Romans 8:38-39, "For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord."

<http://www.gotquestions.org/Romans-road-salvation.html>

#2 Romans Road to salvation: Contender Ministries - The Roman Road to Salvation - The ROMANS ROAD....is a pathway you can walk - It is a group of Bible verses from the book of Romans in the New Testament - If you walk down this road you will end up understanding how to be saved

The ROMANS ROAD....is a pathway you can walk. It is a group of Bible verses from the book of Romans in the New Testament. If you walk down this road you will end up understanding how to be saved. ... Water baptism is one of the ways you first show that you have been joined to Jesus. This is an action, and actions will not save you. However, it is an act of obedience and a symbol of commitment. The (water baptism) symbolism is this: When you go down in the water you show that You have been crucified and buried with Him, And when you come up out of the water you show that you have been raised to walk with Him in newness of life. (See Romans chapter 6) You have been born again. (See John chapter 3) Your body has become God's temple. Your heart is where He lives. Forgiveness is yours in Jesus. And you belong to Him. You were sin's slave. But now... You are a child of GOD! -- John 1:12 "As many as received Him, to them He gave the right to become children of God, even to those who believe in His name!"

<http://contenderministries.org/romanroad.php>

#3 Romans Road to salvation: Share Romans - The Romans Road Project is a free audio download (Mp3)

The Romans Road is a series of verses from the New Testament book of Romans, written by the Apostle Paul. These verses describe God's plan to redeem men's hearts and to give us eternal hope in the person of Jesus Christ. The Romans Road has been used by Christians over the centuries as a tool to share the good news of the gospel in an easy and effective way. ... The Romans Road Project is a free audio download using the recording from "The Word of Promise" Audio Bible featuring Stacy Keach as Paul with insightful commentary and an opportunity to follow Christ at the end.

<http://www.shareromans.com/>

#4 Romans Road to salvation: First Baptist Church (fbc) - Romans Road Series 7 FREE Mp3s (Mp3's)

Port Townsend First Baptist Church is located in the heart of Port Townsend on the corner of Lawrence and Fillmore Streets. We love Jesus. We love each other. We love Port Townsend. We love the world around us and all that God has created. We love the mountains and the beaches. We love that we get the opportunity to serve Port Townsend. We love the Boiler Room. We love overseas missions. We love to laugh. We love new people We love friends who have fellowshiped with us their entire life.

<http://www.ptfbc.org/?q=audio>

#1 Mr. Jenner [Genor]: George Street & Mr. Genor (Jenner) - (YouTube)

Do you ask yourself often, what can "just one person" do? Can one person really make a difference? Before you answer, remember with God anything is possible. Listen to the testimony of Mr. Genor and how God used him down in a place called George Street. It's the most incredible witnessing testimony I've every heard in my life. It's my prayer it will touch your life and challenge you to sell out for the Lord.

http://www.freedtracts.com/testimony_11.htm

#2 Mr. Jenner [Genor]: 1. Mr. Genor's (Jenner's) Example - George Street & Mr. Genor (Mp3)

Do you ask yourself often, what can "just one person" do? Can one person really make a difference? Before you answer, remember with God anything is possible. Listen to the testimony of Mr. Genor and how God used him down in a place called George Street. It's the most incredible witnessing testimony I've every heard in my life. It's my prayer it will touch your life and challenge you to sell out for the Lord.

<http://www.freedtracts.com/compilation.htm>

#3 Mr. Jenner [Genor]: Mr Genor, Part Two - I suggested that the fabulous story of Mister Genor might not actually be, as it were, true - Today I got a lovely email from someone who'd seen my blog post and gone to find out the truth. And it turns out part of the problem was that the person's name has gotten corrupted in the retelling of the story - The story does appear to be true, and as uplifting as it is remarkable

Sometimes I post some cynical stuff here, and sometimes it's warranted. Sometimes it's not, though. Like when I suggested that the fabulous story of Mister Genor might not actually be, as it were, true. Today I got a lovely email from someone who'd seen my blog post and gone to find out the truth. And it turns out part of the problem was that the person's name has gotten corrupted in the retelling of the story: Since I heard of Frank Jenner in 1993 from a friend of the Baptist pastor in England, Dr. Francis Dixon, many people have fed me with further facts. The spelling of his name was misinterpreted by the friend of Dr. Dixon's – it is actually Jenner. This friend of Francis Dixon misspelt his name and it came across as Genor. His name was Frank Jenner from a Brethren Chapel in Sydney. The original Baptist Church was in Bournemouth, England. Armed with that information, we find this web page, another with more information and a reference to the book "Jenner of George Street," by Raymond Wilson. The story does appear to be true, and as uplifting as it is remarkable.

<http://blog.simon-cozens.org/post/print/1309>

#4 Mr. Jenner [Genor]: The Frank Jenner (Genor) Story by Stephen Tucker - Both sailors, while on shore leave in Sydney, were approached by a man who asked the question: "Young man, if you were to die tonight, where would you be, in heaven or in hell?"

During a time of testimonies at Lansdowne Baptist Church, Bournemouth, England in the summer of 1953, Rev Francis Dixon heard two very similar stories from two British sailors who had never met each other before. Both sailors, while on shore leave in Sydney, were approached by a man who asked the question: "Young man, if you were to die tonight, where would you be, in heaven or in hell?" In the course of time they both returned home, but the encounter with this mysterious man on George Street, Sydney, left such a deep impression on their hearts and minds that they both sought spiritual help when back in England. Later, they both became Christians, Francis Dixon himself having the pleasure of leading one of the sailors, Peter Culver, to Christ. ... Those who knew Frank Jenner testify that his nature was generous and warm, that he quickly inspired trust in others, and that his life was marked by persistence in prayer. ... It is no surprise, then, that his influence extended far beyond Australia. Just a month after meeting Frank Jenner, Francis Dixon spoke at a Methodist Church in Keswick, England. After the service, a man who worked for 'Mission to Mediterranean Garrisons' approached Mr Dixon and said, "I too was challenged by Mr. Jenner and now I am in a soul-winning work myself". Four years after this, while ministering to missionaries in India, Mr Dixon found another convert from George Street, Sydney. She had responded to the evangelist's challenge and offered her life for service in India. In all, Francis Dixon knew of 10 people who had come to Christ as a consequence of the influence of Frank Jenner. I wonder how many more there are?

<http://www.wordsoflife.co.uk/FrankJenner/FrankJenner.htm>

#5 Mr. Jenner [Genor]: Unsung Heros In The Church Of Jesus. . .Frank Jenner (Genor)

Frank Jenner was indeed a faithful servant of Jesus, even if he was not such a grand speaker as David Smethurst or David Wilkerson. He had witnessed faithfully for his Lord for 40 years, without any visible signs of success. But he got big results— lots more than he had ever dreamed. ... The Jenner biography also makes a very tiny mention of the fact that the author, who is a Christian and a medical doctor, often saw Frank Jenner during his last years. Although Dr. Raymond Wilson's book does not mention any medical help that he may have given to Frank Jenner in his final years, I assume that this is how he saw Frank so frequently at that time. There are a lot of unsung heroes in the church of Jesus, and I suspect that Dr. Raymond Wilson is one of these. I was particularly pleased to read in the epilogue that Dr. Raymond Wilson ended up on George Street for a while, passing some evangelism tracts to pedestrians on that thoroughfare. This seems to indicate that Dr. Raymond Moody, following the fine example of Frank Jenner, ended up being a bit of a tracker himself! ... Dr. Wilson's account of Frank Jenner's lifetime has given me a lot of inspiration, and I trust that a great many people in the U.S. and other parts of the world will soon be eager to read the biography that he produced. It's called Jenner Of George Street: The Story Of Frank Jenner, Sydney's Soul-Winning Sailor.

http://jcfish.net/1/StreetTract_S16T03_v1a.html

!!! Now in Progress - Join in Anytime !!! Easter Week 2009: The 9th Annual Jesus Walk 10 Day Easter Timeline Devotion - Proving the Leadership of Jesus Christ in that during the many Passover, Passion, Holy Week events the events didn't just happen to Jesus but in actuality Jesus happened to the events - Friday April 3rd ---> Easter Sunday April 12th, 2009 (PDF)

An Ancient Holy Week Timeline, Bible Study, Devotional & Personal Journal for Easter Week 2009. ... Follow along with Jesus in the current Resurrection (Easter) holiday dates of 2009 during the last Ten days leading up to and including His Cross and His Glorious Resurrection. It also marvelously explains and demonstrates that Jesus did indeed die and remain deceased for a total of 3 days and 3 nights and that He then Resurrected' returned from death' just as He prophesied that He would. This is a Personal Study-Journal encouraging the reader to include their own devotions during this 10 day journey with Jesus. ... It will change your life!

<http://www.basicchristian.org/JesusWalk.pdf>

Resurrection Sunday 2009: Jesus Christ has risen from the grave – Truly He has risen – He has risen indeed! {Thank you for taking part in the 2009 Jesus Walk Holy Week Timeline Devotion}

Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith, I Pray that God will richly bless you, keep you and that His everlasting Divine face will continue to shine upon you. The Lord Jesus Christ be with you in all things as we look to the soon return of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Conclusions] Jesus Walk 2009: Thoughts about the Ministry, the Cross and the Resurrection of Jesus

After spending ten glorious days with Jesus, we can see that Jesus came to fulfill His plan and in doing so He acted deliberately and decisively. Jesus has a plan and a purpose for mankind and Jesus came to fulfill His plan and is continuing His purpose. Jesus did not meander around like a lost wondering poet nor did He allow the events and passions of the day to dictate His schedule but He remained true and accomplished "All that He came to do." Jesus is God with full knowledge of mankind and of all events. -- As we reflect on our visit with Jesus Christ and the disciples, remembering our gaze at the sight of Jesus on the cross and the astonishment of the empty tomb and our joy in meeting the resurrected Savior Jesus Christ, we realize that the Gospel is larger than life and that certainly the Gospel is larger than death. We also realize that the Gospel is much bloodier and even more holy than we can currently comprehend. We do realize that we have a God that loves us very much. We begin to see that the crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus from death to life is more glorious and more stunning than anything we can currently understand yet we also realize that in Jesus Christ mankind has a chance, a lifelong opportunity to receive an eternity in heaven that is secure, fulfilling and everlasting.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Sunday] April 12, The Resurrection of Jesus, the Feast of Firstfruits begins as Jesus gives the First Fruits of the Holy Spirit to His disciples {Jesus' Glorious Resurrection Life Sunday}

Sunday, the first day of the week, we arise early and ponder that today is also a feast day, the fourth feast, the "Feast of First fruits". We wonder why in Leviticus 23 this Feast did not have an actual date to be celebrated like the Lord's Passover, the 14th of the month and the Unleavened Bread, the 15th of the month but the Feast of First Fruits is specifically to be celebrated on the first Sunday of the week after the Passover. Today is also the day the seal is scheduled to be removed from the tomb of Jesus. Some of the women go early in the morning at first light to await access to the tomb to continue to anoint the body of Jesus. While walking to the tomb the women encounter an Angel who asks them why they are seeking the "Living" among the dead? For Jesus whom you seek is Not Dead but He is Alive! The women continue walking. They arrive at the tomb and they see the Roman seal is broken, the stone is rolled back and looking into the tomb they notice that the body of Jesus is missing but His burial wrappings remain there in an undisturbed manner. Seeing what appears to be the Gardener, the women ask him where he has moved the body of Jesus too? "Mary" replies the Gardener, WAIT! Mary knows that voice. This Gardener is JESUS, HE'S ALIVE! Mary and the women grab the feet of Jesus. Jesus tells them that He has not yet gone to the Father (John 20:17) but to go and tell the Good News "of the resurrection" to the rest of the disciples. -- Jesus demonstrates His Authority of Life over death. Life, our meaning and purpose in it have now been answered once and for all in this the very Resurrection Life of Jesus. We now know that there is a God, that He has power to remove sins and to then give life over death, that He Loves us and that we are made alive to be friends with Him forever in His Eternal Resurrection Kingdom of Heaven. How can we ever comprehend this joyous event, Life in Jesus, but comprehend it we must as it is the only way to eternal Life. Romans 1:4 And declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the Spirit of Holiness, by the Resurrection from the dead. Light shines! And with it Life! Jesus is the True Light! Jesus is the Life! God is not dead, God is Alive! Now we too are alive when Jesus breaths His Resurrection Spirit Life into us. Alive and united with the Holy God inside of us, that is Eternal Life! John 1:3 All things were made by Him; and without Him was not anything made that was made. In Him was life; and the life was the light of men. And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehend it not. 2nd Corinthians 4:6 For God who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the Glory of God in the face of Christ Jesus.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Saturday] April 11, The tomb of Jesus remains sealed, Sabbath day {3 Day & 3 Night Prophecy Fulfillment Saturday}

Saturday is again the weekly Sabbath day of rest. We rest physically but emotionally we are anything but at rest as we ponder an uncertain future without a leader, without our King Jesus. -- It's dark in there; it's a dark and lonely place in those deep dark tombs. Death is dark, and it's dark when we look death in the face. Will the light shine? Will there be life? Will life live and conquer the darkness; the loneliness, the despair, the finality of death? We as humans have to know. We have to know if there is any hope, any permanent existence, any purpose, any reason to life and our existence or if our brief existence here on earth is only a byproduct of some random collision of molecules. Only God - Jesus can answer this question for us and it can only be answered in the Resurrection Life of Jesus as only life can hold the answers to the problems that face mankind. God has given to us, a long time ago, the answer and His promise in each new day. In the beginning of creation God created the Physical Light. He created light as a representation for us to see that indeed His true Spirit light of life shines and it does indeed remove the darkness of death. Every time life gets dark just remember the New Day the Sunrise the Resurrection Sunshine from on high as the Sun represents to us the True Son Light, Jesus. God made it that way! The Sun is our daily and momentary reminder of God, of His Son Jesus, of His light, His warmth, His promises, His Life, His Love and His Eternal Resurrection Life for us.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

Isaiah 53:8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare His generation? for He was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of My people was He stricken. {Good Friday devotion verse - I discovered this portion of a verse "He was taken from prison and from judgment" it was new to me and very amazing to say the least.} (The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com)

Isaiah 52:13 - 53:12 Behold, My (God's) servant shall deal prudently, He (Jesus) shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high. As many were astonished at thee; His visage was so marred more than any man, and His form more than the sons of men: So shall He sprinkle many nations; the kings shall shut their mouths at Him: for that which had not been told them shall they see; and that which they had not heard shall they consider. Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORD revealed? For He (Jesus) shall grow up before Him (father God) as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: He hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see Him, there is no beauty that we should desire Him. He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from Him; He was despised, and we esteemed Him not. Surely He hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem Him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORD hath laid on Him the iniquity of us all. He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth [for acquittal]: He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth [Jesus did not request to be released]. He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare His generation? for He was cut off (executed) out of the land of the living: for the transgression of My people was He stricken. And He made his grave (cross) with the wicked, and with the rich (tomb) in his death; because He had done no violence, neither was any deceit in His mouth. Yet it pleased the LORD (YHWH) to bruise Him; He hath put Him to grief: when thou shalt make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. He shall see of the travail of His soul, and shall be satisfied: by His knowledge shall My righteous servant justify many; for He shall bear their iniquities. Therefore will I divide Him a portion with the great, and He shall divide the spoil with the strong; because He hath poured out His soul unto death: and He was numbered with the transgressors; and He bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

<http://christianfaithdownloads.com/>

Psalm 22 {Good Friday devotion verse.} (The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com)

Psalms 22:1- 31 My God, My God, why hast Thou forsaken Me? why art Thou so far from helping Me, and from the words of My roaring? O My God, I cry in the daytime, but Thou hearest not; and in the night season, and Am not silent. But thou art Holy, O Thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel. Our fathers trusted in Thee: they trusted, and Thou didst deliver them. They cried unto Thee, and were delivered: they trusted in Thee, and were not confounded. But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people. All they that see Me laugh Me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head saying, He trusted on the LORD that He would deliver Him: let Him deliver Him, seeing He delighted in Him. But Thou art He that took Me out of the womb: Thou didst make Me hope when I was upon My mother's breasts. I was cast upon Thee from the womb: Thou art My God from My mother's belly. Be not far from Me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help. Many bulls have compassed Me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset Me round. They gaped upon Me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion. I Am poured out like water, and all My bones are out of joint: My heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of My bowels. My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and My tongue cleaveth to My jaws; and thou hast brought Me into the dust of death. For dogs have compassed Me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed Me: they pierced My hands and My feet. I may tell all My bones: they look and stare upon Me. They part My garments among them, and cast lots upon My vesture. But be not Thou far from Me, O LORD: O My strength, haste Thee to help Me. Deliver My soul from the sword; My darling from the power of the dog. Save Me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard Me from the horns of the unicorns. I will declare Thy Name unto My brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee. Ye that fear the LORD, praise Him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify Him; and fear Him, all ye the seed of Israel. For He hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath He hid His face from Him; but when He cried unto Him, He heard. My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear Him. The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek Him: your heart shall live for ever. All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. For the kingdom is the LORD'S: and He is the governor among the nations. All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before Him: and none can keep alive his own soul. A seed shall serve Him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation. They shall come, and shall declare His righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that He hath done this.

<http://christianfaithdownloads.com/>

*****Vatican (Catholic) Radio: GOOD FRIDAY LITURGY {Reflections on the Good Friday Liturgy from a Catholic perspective - Highly Recommended!} (Mp3)**

Professor of Liturgy at St. Joseph's Abbey in Louisiana, Abbot Patrick Regan helps us better understand ...

<http://www.radiovaticana.org/en1/Indicehq.asp?cRedaSel=412&CategSel=20&PagN=1>

[Friday] April 10, The tomb of Jesus is sealed by the Romans, spices and ointments are purchased and prepared to further anoint the body of Jesus {Sealed Tomb Friday}

We awake Friday morning our first day without the presence of Jesus. Today, the day after the Feast of Unleavened Bread and before the weekly Saturday Sabbath that begins at Sundown Friday, Jewish time, today is another regular day that happens to be sandwiched between the two Sabbath day Feast days in this year's original "Jesus Passover" celebration. Therefore with today not being a Sabbath day the usual work including buying and selling can take place. Several people go to purchase spices and ointments (Mark 16:1, Luke 23:56) and mix them together to prepare them in order to further anoint the body of Jesus. Early in the day we also find out that the Jewish leaders have just conferred with the Roman leaders (Matthew 27:62-66) to have guards placed at the tomb of Jesus. This is to prevent the disciples from stealing the body of Jesus and then claiming that He rose from the dead, something I'm sure that no disciple intended to do, after all what good is a dead leader? The tomb is now sealed with a Roman "seal" signifying that the body of Jesus is inside and that all is secure in the tomb. The guards stand in front of the sealed tomb and wait for Sunday. ... The intent is that on Sunday the tomb will be unlocked/unsealed and the body of Jesus will be shown to the Jewish leaders and all will be back to normal in Jerusalem because Jesus said that He would live the third day, not the second day or the fourth day. Jesus remaining dead in the tomb on Sunday would reveal that He was not a prophet able to prophesy that He would be alive the third day and also that He is not God able to overcome human death. There is no chance to enter the sealed tomb until the three days are up and the seal is removed by the Romans who placed it on the tomb. None of the soldiers on duty have the authority to remove the seal and open the tomb, only the Roman government has the authority to open the tomb and according to the contract with the Jews, it will be after the third day. The frightened disciples are in no condition to reveal themselves as followers of Jesus. So back to the familiar upper room everyone journeys. --- With the death of Jesus comes the Seal of approval from mankind. You can be certain that Jesus died on the cross and you can be just as certain that the dead body of Jesus was in the tomb on this the next day when the tomb was closed and the seal was placed on it. Certain because mankind would have it no other way than that God, would be declared dead, null, and void. Oh they sealed the right tomb of death alright but they sealed the wrong object. What they should have placed their seal on is on the death of sin, the sin that has separated mankind from the Holy God for all of these years as God knows and as the Christian knows it is sin that has been declared dead, null, and void and not God. As we reflect on the death of sin, that the penalty for sin has been removed from us by Jesus, do we really understand that the worst that can possibly happen to us is death from sin? But that Jesus died for us so the worst thing that can happen to us has happened to Jesus as He took our penalty for us. Now with the worst behind us thanks to Jesus, we now have the best and a new opportunity as a new relationship with God is now before us.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Thursday] April 9, Crucifixion and death of Jesus on the cross, providing removal of our sins, the Feast of Unleavened Bread is fulfilled {Crucifixion - Agony (Bitter) Thursday}

This day coincides with Thursday April 9, 2009 Crucifixion Thursday - Feast of Unleavened Bread, 15th of Nisan - Matthew 26:47-27:28, Mark 14:53-15:47. In the next few hours Jesus will undergo six trials all of them will be a mockery of justice. Jesus will come out of His third trial just in time to hear the disciple Peter deny a third time to being a follower of Jesus. A rooster will crow marking the dawn to the sunrise of a new day. This is the day in which Jesus of Nazareth, the true and living Son of God, will be despised, rejected of man and crucified on a wooden cross. This day will be the seventh day of our journey back and the third feast day, the "Feast of Unleavened Bread" the feast of the removal of sin/leaven. Jesus will be despised, rejected and beaten all of this because of the love that God has for His own creation and of an ultimate desire to reunite the people that are rejecting Him back to Himself. The horrific beating (Isaiah 52:13-53:12) that King Jesus will endure for us will be a savage fit of rage, the rage of mankind and a fit of Satanic rage all wrapped into one. No person has ever been so savagely beaten as Jesus was that day. It is the kind of abuse that all evil has against all innocence. -- Peter will have gone out and wept bitterly for his part in denying Jesus. Peter will not look to himself but will again look to God and experience the total love and forgiveness that God Has for mankind. Judas, who also betrayed God, will not look to God, but instead Judas will look to himself and will find no hope but only despair and in despair Judas will go out and commit suicide. -- Jesus reached out to us - all the way and without compromise. He didn't compromise as He took on the appearance of a human and entered into our physical realm so that He could interact with us on our level. He entered into our physical level because we are separated from the Holy God on His Spiritual level. We are separated from Him by our sins and it is impossible for God to bring us and the sin that accompanies us into His direct presence, so God in Jesus, came to us in our existence. In reaching out to us Jesus didn't compromise. He reached out with both arms open and fully extended all the way, even to the cross. Mankind in return didn't compromise as mankind rejected God. Mankind then reaching back with a hammer, nailed both of His open and extended arms onto a wooden cross. -- Today it is still our opportunity and our turn to reach out and touch Jesus even though we do not see Him as He is in the Spirit realm like we see one another in the physical realm. We can still come to that place of no compromise and touch Jesus in that no compromising place called faith.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Wednesday] April 8, The New Covenant of Jesus - God agrees to die for our sins; therefore death has "Passed us Over" The Feast of the Lord's Passover is fulfilled {New Covenant Wednesday}

Wednesday we would wake up to the second of the feast days known as the "Lord's Passover." This feast was first observed by the Jewish people in Egypt the night the plague killed all of the Egyptian firstborn sons, while death "Passed over" the Jewish firstborn because they were saved by the "Covenant blood" placed above the doors of their houses (Exodus 12:1-36). This feast is also prescribed by God in Leviticus chapter 23. -- We will follow Jesus to Jerusalem to eat the Passover dinner and celebrate it with the disciples in an upper room made ready by some friends. As we come into the upper room in the early afternoon prior to the Lord's Passover feast which will be observed and eaten later "at evening". We will see that Jesus and the disciples have just finished eating a lunch/supper (John 13:2). Jesus is telling the disciples that God the Father has given all authority in heaven and on earth to Him. We marvel that this Jesus standing before us is not just the King of Judah but is the King of the Universe, the King of heaven and of the earth, of the physical realm that is seen and also of the unseen spiritual realm. Jesus presides over all as King. -- Then Jesus taking the cup (Mark 14:23) of redemption and like the bread, giving thanks, Jesus passed the cup to the disciples and said "take drink all of it," (Matthew 26:27) this cup is the New Testament in His blood: this do, that as often as we drink of it, to do it in remembrance of Jesus. The disciples are fully aware that Jesus is speaking of a better blood than man has, of His Spiritual life blood. They gladly take the cup of wine and gladly drink all of it. We marvel that Jesus wants us to "Drink all" that He has for us, all of His Life, Love, Compassion and Mercy. -- The New Covenant - God has agreed to take on the appearance of a Human, to come for us and to die in our place for our sins so that we can Live anew in a new Spiritual relationship with God. God in His Love for us has taken our penalty of death so that we can live in His life of love. With the New Covenant and our New Spiritual Life "All things have become New". 2nd Corinthians 5:17 Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold All things are become New. -- Are we allowing ourselves to live in our newfound Relationship with God and are we allowing ourselves the New Freedom that this relationship has to offer? When Jesus took His Communion cup and offered it to His followers Jesus gave with it the instruction and the invitation to "Drink all of it". Amen - and drink all of it we will.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Tuesday] April 7, Judas agrees to betray Jesus {Betrayal Tuesday}

As we awake Tuesday morning we will not go to Jerusalem and the temple as Jesus had departed the temple for the last time on Monday. Instead, today we will go with Jesus to Bethany and enter the house of Simon, a leper whom Jesus has previously cured. A woman will anoint Jesus with more oil. Judas will depart to meet with the Jewish leaders to betray Jesus. Judas will receive the promise of thirty pieces of silver (Zechariah 11:2, Matthew 26:15) for promising to deliver Jesus into the hands of the Jewish leaders. -- Jesus has returned to spend time with Simon a Leper whom Jesus had previously cleansed. How is it that Jesus would want to visit someone that was previously Unclean? How is it that Simon would trust Jesus? Usually when someone has knowledge of the unclean areas of our life we want to get away from them because we are vulnerable and do not want to be exposed by them for what we were or for what we truly are. Yet Simon welcomed Jesus into his own home and prepared for Him a meal. All throughout the Bible we read how hurting and longing and suffering people have turned to God and have found compassion and healing and like Simon, we too have the privilege of hosting Jesus, the one who has healed us. -- Matthew 11:28-30 Come to Me (Jesus), all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and Learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest for your Souls. For My yoke is easy and My burden is light.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Monday] April 6, The Pharisees dispute the authority of Jesus & the Mt. Olivet discourse is given {Teaching Monday}

Arising early the next day Monday, we know from Mark 14:1 and Matthew 26:2 that we have two days left until the Passover (Wednesday). We would again follow Jesus to Jerusalem and to the temple as Jesus spends another day preaching in the temple and having discourse with the Scribes and Pharisees. On the way to the temple we would again pass the fig tree that Jesus had cursed the day before and be astonished with the other disciples that the fig tree has completely dried up and withered from the roots up (Matthew 21:19, Mark 11:20). We would again consider that the fig tree cannot be our covering for sin and that God finds man-made religious practices unacceptable, not one day will pass where the religious practices of man are acceptable to God. ... What is our part in Reconciliation? Jesus came to Reconcile. The very Ministry of Jesus is Reconciliation, reconciling man back into a relationship with God and also reconciling us humans into a relationship with one another. 2nd Corinthians 5:18,19 And all things are of God, who hath reconciled us (Christians) to Himself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the Ministry of Reconciliation; To wit, that God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them, and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation. *The word reconciliation is called the Gospel, the "Good News" of our Life in Jesus as opposed to the sour fact of our death in this earthly world. The ministry of Jesus is the embodiment of the Cross that Jesus would be crucified on as on the cross Jesus is lifted up - suspended, between Heaven (the dwelling of God) and Earth (the dwelling of man). The vertical post of the cross represents reconciliation between God and Man while at the same time the outstretched - reaching out arms of Jesus and the horizontal beam of the cross represent the reconciliation of one to another. Reconciliation is accomplished only in and by Jesus. There is no other hope for mankind but in Jesus, His Cross and His Resurrection.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

April 5, 2009 - Palm Sunday Service - Christian Worship Hour (Mp3)

Our Sunday morning services are available online! Click on the "View" link to watch the service in Windows Media video streaming format. Right click on "view service" and select "Save Target As" to save the worship service to your computer and watch at your convenience. Click on the "Listen" link to Listen to the service. Right click on "Listen" and select "Save Target As" to save the worship service to your computer so you can listen at a later time or copy it to your Ipod.

<http://www.christianworshiphour.tv/services.html>

*****Vatican (Catholic) Radio: Palm Sunday reflections - APRIL 5, 2009 SUNDAY GOSPEL: Jill Bevilacqua presents her Palm Sunday reflections 'There's more in the Sunday Gospel than meets the eye...' {The Palm Sunday reflections on the Easter events from a Catholic perspective - Highly Recommended!} (Mp3)**

SUNDAY GOSPEL: Jill Bevilacqua presents her Palm Sunday reflections 'There's more in the Sunday Gospel than meets the eye...' FROM SYDNEY TO MADRID: The World Youth Day cross and icon are handed on from the organisers of Sydney 2008 to the Madrid team for 2011....

<http://www.radiovaticana.org/en1/indicehq.asp?RedaSel=43&CategSel=20>

[Sunday] April 5, Jesus cleanses the Temple of moneychangers {Cleansing - Holiness Sunday}

We awake early Sunday morning, the first day of the week, to see Jesus and the disciples on their way back to Jerusalem and the temple (Mark 11:12). Catching up we would find Jesus examining a fig tree for fruit. Finding no fruit Jesus will curse the fig tree (Mark 11:14). We will stand by in amazement as we realize that this Jesus is the same God that Adam and Eve sinned against and then used a fig leaf in an attempt to cover their sins. Jesus is now saying that there are no more self-made, man-made coverings for sin. The system of fig tree religion is now a curse by God because fig tree religion never did produce fruit for God. -- We will then follow Jesus into the temple as acting King. Jesus will now cleanse the temple of ungodliness (Matthew 21:12-17, Mark 11:15-19) and we will know that the true temple is our bodies and that we need to present our bodies holy and undefiled to God. Listening we hear Jesus proclaim that His temple will be a house of prayer for ALL nations (Mark 11:17) and we rejoice to be a part of the Kingdom of God and to know that above all, God desires for us to pray (talk/listen) to Him in getting to know Him. That evening we will return with Jesus and the disciples to the Mount of Olives. -- Jesus recognized unfruitfulness and He took action to remove it. Every one of us (unlike Jesus) has an unfruitful aspect in our own life. We too can be bold like Jesus, in that when we see unfruitfulness we can declare it as unacceptable to God and recognize it as a cursed item, not a blessing. In cursing it, curse it at it's root so that it will immediately wither and dry up no longer sustaining an appearance of being potentially fruitful but being what it truly is, something that does not give pleasure to God.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Saturday] April 4, Palm Saturday the Triumphal Entry of King Jesus into Jerusalem, the Feast of Sabbath is fulfilled, Feast of Sabbath Rest - 10th of Nisan and the Selection of the Passover Lamb (Exodus 12:3) {Triumphal Entry - Jesus is King Saturday}

On the next day Saturday, (John 12:12), we would rise up early with Jesus and the disciples. The people gathering for the celebration of the week long Passover Feast in the city of Jerusalem would hear that Jesus was on His way to Jerusalem and would gather palm branches to wave in honor of their coming King, Jesus. Because Saturday is a Sabbath day it is unlawful for the people to gather branches for their own personal use but it is not unlawful to gather the branches and wave them in an act of worship of Jesus. It is work to sustain our lives but it is not work to worship God. -- Jesus would send two disciples ahead to get a donkey and the donkey's baby that Jesus would ride on His way into Jerusalem. This will be a direct fulfillment of what the Prophet Zechariah saw and wrote about 400 years earlier. "Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion; shout O Daughter of Jerusalem: behold, thy King cometh unto thee: He is just, and having salvation; upon the colt the full of a donkey." We would see on this day Jesus would present Himself to Israel as the King. The prophet Daniel also saw and wrote about this day, (Daniel 9:25). The event of cheering Jesus as King would take the entire day. There would be one dispute with the Pharisees as they would demand that Jesus silence His disciples. Jesus would reply that if the disciples remained silent that the very rocks would cry out in testimony to the glory of God. --- We will enter into the Temple with Jesus and look around but we will soon depart as the evening is near and with the darkness of nightfall the Jewish Sabbath day will draw to a close. We depart the temple and Jerusalem with Jesus keeping all of the Triumphal entry and the Temple events of that Glorious day enclosed within the one Sabbath day and not permitting the Triumphal Entry events to continue into the next day a non-Sabbath, non-Feast day. That evening we would return with Jesus back up to the Mount of Olives to Bethany (Mark 11:11). We would have to leave at the evening time to get to our destination before nightfall as this day is a Sabbath day and is a day of rest. Acts 1:12 tells us that Mount Olivet is "from Jerusalem a Sabbath's day's journey" so we know that we would be able to walk that distance and not break the Sabbath law. ... We note that the "Sabbath" is first a commandment, the 4th of the Ten Commandments given by God to Moses on Mt. Sinai and it is also the 1st prescribed feast day of God. We then pay special attention to entering into the rest that Jesus provides as King in our lives, we do not want to disobey both a Commandment and a Feast day. Life becomes much more meaningful as we peacefully rest-Sabbath the night in Jesus.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

[Friday] April 3, Meeting up with Jesus and His disciples in Bethany {Anointing - Preparation Friday}

This day coincides with Friday April 3, 2009: On our journey to be with Jesus we find that Bethany is located on the Mount of Olives, (Luke 19:29, Mark 11:1) and that Bethany is less than 2 miles from Jerusalem (John 11:18). Once we walk up the Mount of Olives and ask directions to Lazarus', Mary's, and Martha's house, we would come into a small stone house to find Martha busy working in the kitchen while Mary is seated and at rest beside Jesus. Lazarus whom Jesus had recently raised from the dead (John 11:44) was also seated at the table no doubt he had much to talk to Jesus about. If we came in at just the right moment, we would smell the aroma that filled the house as Mary anointed Jesus with almost a pound of very costly Spikenard oil (John 12:3). We would hear Judas complain that the expensive ointment was wasted and hear the rebuke of Jesus as He defended Mary and proclaimed that she had committed an honorable act of worship in anointing Him for His coming burial. ... Mary Anointed Jesus with very costly and very precious oil. Biblically oil is a symbol of acceptance. To anoint someone is to accept them, to accept them for who and for what they are. Judas on the other hand did not want to bother with anointing Jesus. He didn't even want to be bothered with other people anointing Him. Mary was accepting Jesus. She had accepted that He had come to die for her in her place and was anointing Jesus for His coming burial. The cross of Jesus was something that even the disciples had not yet been able to come to grips with yet Mary had and Mary acknowledged and accepted Jesus for it. Having accepted the gift from Jesus that He was to die in her place for her sins she had now entered into a place of rest and comfort. Rest in that she did not have to work to amend for her own sins and comfort in that all things would be taken care of for her through God who is also King, her King Jesus. -- As we begin our walk with Jesus let's pause and reflect (Selah) about acceptance ... are there people in our own lives who we need to anoint and to accept even though we don't understand them? How much could our fellowships gain by this one simple act of anointing one another in the simple affection of acceptance. Anointing others with the precious oil of acceptance can only come from our own rest and security through the knowledge of what Jesus Himself has done and will do for us in our lives.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesuswalk.html>

After Eden: Genesis 3:15 Saviour Crossing (Cartoon)

Genesis 3:14-15 And the LORD God said unto the serpent (Satan), Because thou hast done this [deceived mankind], thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I (God) will put enmity between thee (Satan) and the woman, and between thy (Satanic - Antichrist) seed and her (Jesus - Salvation) seed; it (cross of Jesus - "Golgotha") shall bruise thy head, and thou (Satan) shalt bruise His heel (nailed feet and a bruised heel on the cross at Golgotha. -- Matthew 27:33-38 33 And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull, They gave Him vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when He had tasted thereof, He would not drink. And they crucified Him, and parted His garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, They parted Mygarments among them, and upon My vesture did they cast lots. And sitting down they watched Him there; And set up over His head his accusation written, THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS. Then were there two thieves crucified with Him, one on the right hand, and another on the left.

<http://www.answersingenesis.org/media/image/cartoons/after-eden/genesis-315>

Ray Comfort: Thoughts on the Resurrection - What do you think was the most significant event in human history? - This Easter, millions of both Jews and Gentiles [and even Christians] will celebrate biblical events that they don't fully understand {It's ok and perfectly normal not to fully understand all of the Passover (Easter) events because like all of the Creation Events and all of the End Times events the events and plans of God are substantially more involved both spiritually and physically

than mankind can comprehend. The important thing is to trust Jesus and to get to know Jesus. Jesus created the universe, Jesus redeemed the universe on the cross and Jesus will conclude His universe with His End Time events so really most of the events are out of our hands however the one true event of having a meaningful and purposeful relationship with God in Jesus Christ is entirely within our abilities.}

The fact that God raised someone from the dead is not really significant. He raised the dead a number of times both in the Old and New Testaments. But this resurrection had enormous lawful repercussions. It was evidence that the Judge of the universe had acknowledged that the payment for our sins was acceptable. It was the key that unlocked the door to immortality for humanity. Here's another question for you. What is the most precious substance in the universe? It was unquestionably the blood of Jesus Christ. Nothing else could redeem us from the just curse of God's Law. When eternal justice called for our blood, and Jesus gave His blood to atone for our crimes. We were not redeemed with silver and gold...but with the precious blood of Christ. ... These are wonderful biblical truths that Christians know and rejoice in. But, this Easter, millions of both Jews and Gentiles will celebrate biblical events that they don't fully understand. For one or two holy days they will give God thanks for His mercy and for the Passover lamb. Christians celebrate Easter and the resurrection of the Passover Lamb every day of the year.

<http://raycomfortfood.blogspot.com/2009/04/thoughts-on-resurrection.html>

Whose Resurrection are You Celebrating? by Kelly McGinley - Mixing the pagan (Easter) celebration of fertility into the celebration of the resurrection is a severe insult to the Creator of the Universe, and the pastors that lead us into this sin need to repent - God does not wink at ignorance, especially willful ignorance

After I was born again, not only was I saved, but I was born into reality. There were two things I learned that were earth shattering to my short Christian walk. The first was that most who call themselves "Christians" did not believe God's Word. I was shocked! I thought when salvation took place that our faith in the Lord Jesus Christ meant we believed His Word. All of it, Genesis through Revelation. We did not have a choice. It is submission to the Word of God. Although I did not know much of God's Word at the time, I did know it was absolute truth. ... The second insight was finding out that the "church" called the resurrection of my Lord and Savior Jesus Christ after the sex goddess of Babylon, Easter! Easter is the moon goddess worshiped in Babylon and beyond. She is the goddess of fertility from which we get the term Estrogen, the female sex hormone. Plus the word, Estrus which means the sexual excitability of mammals or being in heat. ... Mixing the pagan celebration of fertility into the celebration of the resurrection is a severe insult to the Creator of the Universe, and the pastors that lead us into this sin need to repent. God does not wink at ignorance, especially willful ignorance.

http://www.thebereanchronicles.com/commentary_kelly_004.html

Famous Last Words - "I'm bored with it all"- Winston Churchill (1874-1965) {Winston S. Churchill deceptive English statesman, Illuminati member, leading NWO advocate, English occultist Aleister Crowley (1875-1947) devotee, British Nazi-Imperialist Cecil John Rhodes (1853-1902) companion, mass murderer architect of WWI, WWII & WWII "I'm bored with it all"}

"I'm bored with it all." Winston Churchill who was a statesman said this before slipping into a coma he died nine days later.

<http://www.buzzle.com/articles/famous-last-words.html>

The 1979 Georgia Guidestones {The Georgia Guidestones are evil and repulsive in every way it is simply a disgusting petty monument pronouncing hate crimes against humanity.}

On one of the highest hilltops in Elbert County, Georgia stands a huge granite monument. Engraved in eight different languages on the four giant stones that support the common capstone are 10 Guides, or commandments. That monument is alternately referred to as The Georgia Guidestones, or the American Stonehenge. Though relatively unknown to most people, it is an important link to the Occult Hierarchy that dominates the world in which we live. The origin of that strange monument is shrouded in mystery because no one knows the true identity of the man, or men, who commissioned its construction. All that is known for certain is that in June 1979 [While Bush Sr. ran for the first time as a Presidential Candidate], a well-dressed, articulate stranger visited the office of the Elberton Granite Finishing Company and announced that he wanted to build an edifice to transmit a message to mankind. He identified himself as R. C. Christian [backwards it translates into (Christian) Religion (C.) See (R.) Ours (Satanism)], but it soon became apparent that was not his real name. He said that he represented a group of men who wanted to offer direction to humanity, but to date, almost two decades later, no one knows who R. C. Christian really was, or the names of those he represented. Several things are apparent. The messages engraved on the Georgia Guidestones deal with four major fields: (1) Governance and the establishment of a world government, (2) Population and reproduction control, (3) The environment and man's relationship to nature, and (4) Spirituality. -- In the public library in Elberton, I found a book written by the man who called himself R.C. Christian. I discovered that the monument he commissioned had been erected in recognition of Thomas Paine and the occult philosophy he espoused. Indeed, the Georgia Guidestones are used for occult ceremonies and mystic celebrations to this very day. Tragically, only one religious leader in the area had the courage to speak out against the American Stonehenge, and he has recently relocated his ministry. -- THE MESSAGE OF THE GEORGIA GUIDESTONES -- 1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature. 2. Guide reproduction wisely - improving fitness and diversity. 3. Unite humanity with a living new language. 4. Rule passion - faith - tradition - and all things with tempered reason. 5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts. 6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court. 7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials. 8. Balance personal rights with social duties. 9. Prize truth - beauty - love - seeking harmony with the infinite. 10. Be not a cancer on the earth - Leave room for nature - Leave room for nature. -- Limiting the population of the earth to 500 million will require the extermination of nine-tenths of the world's people. The American Stonehenge's reference to establishing a world court foreshadows the current move to create an International Criminal Court and a world government. The Guidestones' emphasis on preserving nature anticipates the environmental movement of the 1990s, and the reference to "seeking harmony with the infinite" reflects the current effort to replace Judeo-Christian beliefs with a new spirituality. -- The message of the American Stonehenge also foreshadowed the current drive for Sustainable Development. Any time you hear the phrase "Sustainable Development" used, you should substitute the term "socialism" to be able to understand what is intended. Later in this syllabus you will read the full text of the Earth Charter which was compiled under the direction of Mikhail Gorbachev and Maurice Strong. In that document you will find an emphasis on the same basic issues: control of reproduction, world governance, the importance of nature and the environment, and a new spirituality. The similarity between the ideas engraved on the Georgia Guidestones and those espoused in the Earth Charter reflect the common origins of both. -- Yoko Ono, the widow of John Lennon, was recently quoted as referring to the American Stonehenge, saying: "I want people to know about the stones ... We're headed toward a world where we might blow ourselves up and maybe the globe will not exist ... it's a nice time to reaffirm ourselves, knowing all the beautiful things that are in this country and the Georgia Stones symbolize that."

<http://www.radioliberty.com/stones.htm>

Esoteric Adventures in Nashville - The Spear Shaker goddess Athena (The Virgin in Greek mythology), Egyptian style Presbyterian Church, 2200 foot tall Seal of Solomon, The 1996 Tennessee Bicentennial Mall, WWII Terror Memorial, a black granite earth floating on a bowl of water with an occult tree grove of Hollywood trees [magic pointer wands are often made from branches of

Hollywood trees] behind it, the "court of three stars" Stargate, a red, white and blue Pentagon and much more {Pagan worship on public display in Nashville Tennessee.} (YouTube)

Esoteric Adventures takes you through our nation's most esoteric and unexplained monuments of America and explores the occult agenda of secret societies controlling civilization. This adventure features Nashville's Parthenon, Temple to Mars. and the enigmatic Bicentennial Capital Mall. ... Comments: Looks to me like the nwo and the kabbalist have too many secrets. Thanks freeman, for bringing some light to these wierd places. The nwo is a sick cult of conspiritorial death junkies! I look forward to more insight into these atrocities!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y8idgrrqv-s>

[Hoax Alert] War message found inside Abraham Lincoln's watch - A long-hidden message has been discovered inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch, the Smithsonian's Museum of American History announced Tuesday - The actual (2009) message that the museum found differs from the watchmaker's (1906 interview with The New York Times) recollection

A long-hidden message has been discovered inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch, the Smithsonian's Museum of American History announced Tuesday. Watchmaker Jonathan Dillon was repairing Lincoln's watch in April 1861 when he heard about the attack on Fort Sumter, South Carolina, and wrote a short message on the metal inside the watch, the Smithsonian said. ... In a 1906 interview with The New York Times, Dillon reported that as soon as he heard the news about the first shots of the Civil War, he unscrewed the dial of the watch and wrote on the metal, "The first gun is fired. Slavery is dead. Thank God we have a President who at least will try." The actual message that the museum found differs from the watchmaker's recollection. It says, "Jonathan Dillon, April 13-1861, Fort Sumpter [sic] was attacked by the rebels on the above date J Dillon, April 13-1861, Washington, thank God we have a government, Jonth Dillon." According to the Smithsonian, it was not unusual for professional watchmakers to record their work inside a watch.

<http://edition.cnn.com/2009/US/03/10/lincoln.watch/index.html>

The Berean Chronicles - Secret Message Found In (Abraham) Lincoln Pocket Watch - reexamines recent events promoting violence and the possibility of a civil war - "03_2009-03-11 Kelly on the Rampage, numbers, and Join or Die" (Mp3)

Rampage, Numbers, and Join or Die - Kelly reexamines recent events promoting violence and the possibility of a civil war. (Mp3)

<http://audio.thebereanchroniclesaudio.com/podcasts09.html>

Updated: Secret Message Found In (Abraham) Lincoln Pocket Watch - For nearly 150 years, a story has circulated about a hidden Civil War message engraved inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch - On Tuesday, museum curators confirmed it was true - Jonathan Dillon, then a watchmaker on Pennsylvania Avenue, had Lincoln's watch in his hands when he heard the first shots of the Civil War had been fired in South Carolina - The Irish immigrant later recalled being the only Union sympathizer working at the shop in a divided Washington (D.C.) - no one including Lincoln, ever saw the inscription as far as he knew - "My gosh, that was Lincoln's watch" he said, "and my ancestor put graffiti on it!" {Note: the actual date of the attack on Fort Sumpter was April 12, 1861. Widespread news of the attack probably arrived a day later on April 13th in Washington D.C. and the rest of the North. In using the April 13th date on the watch [this might not be the original watch graffiti it is

probably forged graffiti (why would the original quote use the date twice?) the original quote probably said April 12th] for the start of the American Civil War. It seems the Bush Satanists are attempting to pretend that they had a hand in starting the first Civil War in America as they are even now desperately trying to ignite a second Civil War in America as a part of their overall planned destruction (population reduction) of America.}

WASHINGTON - For nearly 150 years, a story has circulated about a hidden Civil War message engraved inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch. On Tuesday, museum curators confirmed it was true. A watchmaker used tiny tools to carefully pry open the antique watch at the National Museum of American History, and a descendant of the engraver read aloud the message from a metal plate underneath the watch face. "Jonathan Dillon April 13 - 1861," part of the inscription reads, "Fort Sumpter (sic) was attacked by the rebels on the above date." Another part reads, "Thank God we have a government." The words were etched in tiny cursive handwriting and filled the space between tiny screws and gears that jutted through the metal plate. A magnifying glass was required to read them. Jonathan Dillon, then a watchmaker on Pennsylvania Avenue, had Lincoln's watch in his hands when he heard the first shots of the Civil War had been fired in South Carolina. The Irish immigrant later recalled being the only Union sympathizer working at the shop in a divided Washington. Dillon's story was passed down among his family and friends, eventually reaching a New York Times reporter. In a 1906 article in the paper, an 84-year-old Dillon said no one, including Lincoln, ever saw the inscription as far as he knew.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0.2933.508624.00.html>

m to demand the surrender of the (Union) fort - On April 12, 1861, at 4:30 a.m., Confederate batteries opened fire, firing for 34 straight hours, on the fort">Wiki: Fort Sumter - Named after General Thomas Sumter, Revolutionary War hero, Fort Sumter was built following the War of 1812 - The fort is best known as the site upon which the shots initiating the American Civil War were fired, at the Battle of Fort Sumter. - On April 11, 1861 (Confederate Brigadier General) Beauregard sent three aides, Colonel James Chesnut, Jr., Captain Stephen D. Lee, and Lieutenant A. R. Chisolm to demand the surrender of the (Union) fort - On April 12, 1861, at 4:30 a.m., Confederate batteries opened fire, firing for 34 straight hours, on the fort

Fort Sumter is a Third System masonry coastal fortification located in Charleston harbor, South Carolina. The fort is best known as the site upon which the shots initiating the American Civil War were fired, at the Battle of Fort Sumter. ... Named after General Thomas Sumter, Revolutionary War hero, Fort Sumter was built following the War of 1812, as one of a series of fortifications on the southern U.S. coast. Construction began in 1827, and the structure was still unfinished in 1860, when the conflict began. ... On December 26, 1860, five days after South Carolina declared its secession, U.S. Army Major Robert Anderson abandoned the indefensible Fort Moultrie and secretly relocated his two companies (127 men, 13 of them musicians) of the 1st U.S. Artillery to Fort Sumter without official authorization or obedience to orders from Washington. He thought that providing a stronger defense would delay a Rebel attack. The Fort was not yet complete at the time and fewer than half of the cannons that should have been there were available due to military downsizing by James Buchanan. Over the next few months, repeated calls for the United States evacuation of Fort Sumter from the government of South Carolina and later Confederate Brigadier General P.G.T. Beauregard were ignored. United States attempts to resupply and reinforce the garrison were repulsed on January 9, 1861 when the first shots of the war prevented the steamer Star of the West, a ship hired by the United States to transport troops and supplies to Fort Sumter, from completing the task. ... On April 11, Beauregard sent three aides, Colonel James Chesnut, Jr., Captain Stephen D. Lee, and Lieutenant A. R. Chisolm to demand the surrender of the fort. Anderson declined, and the aides returned to report to Beauregard. After Beauregard had consulted the Secretary of War, Leroy Walker, he sent the aides back to the fort and authorized Chesnut to decide whether the fort should be taken by force. ... On April 12, 1861, at 4:30 a.m., Confederate batteries opened fire, firing for 34 straight hours, on the fort.

Fort Sumter Under Union Hold - On April 11, 1861 Beauregard demanded that Anderson surrender Sumter - April 12, they (Rebels) informed Anderson that their batteries would open fire in one hour - In early afternoon the flagstaff was shot away. About 2 p.m., (April 13,) Anderson agreed to a truce - That evening he surrendered his garrison - On Sunday, April 14, Major Anderson and his garrison marched out of the fort and boarded ship for transport to New York. They had defended Sumter for 34 hours, until "the quarters were entirely burned, the main gates destroyed by fire, the ocre walls seriously injured, the magazines surrounded by flames" - Civil war, so long dreaded, had begun

On April 11 Beauregard demanded that Anderson surrender Sumter. Anderson refused, but said he would be starved out in a few days anyway. Beauregard then asked the major precisely when he would be forced to evacuate the fort. In a carefully worded reply, Anderson said that he would leave Sumter by noon, April 15, unless before that time he should receive either instructions from Washington or additional supplies. The Confederates rejected his answer. At 3:20 a.m., April 12, they informed Anderson that their batteries would open fire in one hour. At ten minutes past the allotted hour, Capt. George S. James, commanding Fort Johnson's East mortar battery, ordered the firing of a signal shell. Within moments Edmund Ruffin of Virginia, firebrand and hero of the secessionist movement, touched off a gun in the ironclad battery at Cummings Point. By daybreak batteries at Forts Johnson and Moultrie, Cummings Point, and elsewhere were assailing Sumter. Major Anderson withheld his fire until 7 o'clock. Though some 60 guns stood ready for action, most never got into the fight. Nine or ten casemate guns returned fire, but by noon only six remained in action. At no time during the battle did the guns of Fort Sumter greatly damage Confederate positions. And, sheltered in Sumter's brick caverns, only five Federal soldiers suffered injuries. The cannonade continued throughout the night. The next morning a hot shot from Fort Moultrie set fire to the officers' quarters. In early afternoon the flagstaff was shot away. About 2 p.m., Anderson agreed to a truce. That evening he surrendered his garrison. Miraculously, no one on either side had been killed during the engagement. On Sunday, April 14, Major Anderson and his garrison marched out of the fort and boarded ship for transport to New York. They had defended Sumter for 34 hours, until "the quarters were entirely burned, the main gates destroyed by fire, the ocre walls seriously injured, the magazines surrounded by flames." Civil war, so long dreaded, had begun.

<http://www.ego.com/us/sc/chs/tts/page2.htm>

LivePrayer.com: Be one of God's watchman in these last days! - I will continue to tell those on the Net that God is real, He is alive, and it is only through His son Jesus that we can enjoy a purposeful life here on earth and have everlasting life - Everyone that knows Christ as their Savior has been called to be God's watchman - Just remember, God has given you the job of sharing His love and message - That's it! {Proverbs 11:3-5 The integrity of the upright shall guide them (themselves): but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them (themselves). Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death. The righteousness of the perfect (completed in Jesus Christ - directed by the Holy Spirit) shall direct his way: but the wicked shall fall by his own wickedness. -- Holy Bible}

The majority of the Old Testament prophets felt as spiritual watchmen to the people, their warnings were for the most part ignored. They lamented the fact that the people never listened despite their prophetic insight and warnings from God. I am sure that many of today's spiritual leaders feel like those Old Testament prophets, as they sound the warning from God for people to turn from their sin and embrace God. That message of course is largely ignored. Early in my ministry, after feeling that same frustration, God showed me that it was not my job to "make people change." -- It was my job to share with them the fact that God loves them, that their is everlasting life through Jesus Christ, and that the answers they are seeking are found in Him. Period. I was to sound the alarm, blow the trumpet...that was my job. Only God can change a person's heart. That is a divine work we cannot accomplish. It has to be Him. Once I came to that realization, it became easier for me to focus on what my job was and to do it to the best of my ability. God told me that I was to be a loud, and bold watchmen in this new medium called the Internet that is able to reach more people, quicker, than anything that has been known to man. -- My friend, I try my best each day to be a "watchmen" here on the Internet. I will continue to tell those on the Net that God is real, He is alive, and it is only through His son Jesus that we can enjoy a purposeful life here on earth and have everlasting life. I love you and care about you SOOOOO much!!!! Let me encourage you today. -- Everyone that knows Christ as their Savior has been called to be God's watchman. Just remember, God has given you the job of sharing His love and message. That's it. The changes, the miracles, those will all come from God Himself. You are His instrument to touch a person, He is the one that actually does the work. Think about that today and take the pressure off yourself if the person you have been praying for isn't getting healed, or saved, or their marriage isn't restored. God is the one who will bring about the actual change. We are simply called to be faithful to share the message of faith, hope, and love in Jesus Christ. Be one of God's watchman in these last days!

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3641>

Scholar Claims Dead Sea Scrolls (Essenes) 'Authors' Never Existed - Elior, who teaches Jewish mysticism at Jerusalem's Hebrew University, claims that the Essenes were a fabrication by the 1st century A.D. Jewish-Roman historian Flavius Josephus and that his faulty reporting was passed on as fact throughout the centuries - Charlesworth contends that at least eight scholars in antiquity refer to the Essenes - One proof of Essene authorship of the Dead Sea Scrolls, he says, is the large number of inkpots found by archaeologists at Qumran

Elior's theory has landed like a bombshell in the cloistered world of biblical scholarship. James Charlesworth, director of the Dead Sea Scrolls project at Princeton Theological Seminary and an expert on Josephus, says it is not unusual that the word Essenes does not appear in the scrolls. "It's a foreign label," he tells TIME. "When they refer to themselves, it's as 'men of holiness' or 'sons of light.'" Charlesworth contends that at least eight scholars in antiquity refer to the Essenes. One proof of Essene authorship of the Dead Sea Scrolls, he says, is the large number of inkpots found by archaeologists at Qumran. But Elior claims says these ancient historians, namely Philo and Pliny the Elder, either borrowed from each other or retailed second-hand stories as fact. "Pliny the Elder describes the Essenes as 'choosing the company of date palms' beside the Dead Sea. We know Pliny was a great reader, but he probably never visited Israel," she says. Elior is braced for more criticism of her theory.

<http://www.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,1885421,00.html>

Answers in Genesis Ministries - Ken Ham (Mp3's)

Answers in Genesis is an apologetis (Chirtianity-defending) ministry, dedicated to enabling Christians to defend their faith and to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ. We focus particularly on providing answers to questions surrounding the book of Genesis, as it is the most-attacked book of the Bible. Answers in Genesis is the supporting ministry behind the Creation Museum, a state-of-the-art 70,000 square foot museum that brings the pages of the Bible to life through exhibits presenting significant life-altering events from the past, illuminating the effects of biblical history on our present and future world. Answers in Genesis is about biblical authority and defending it from the very first verse of Genesis.

http://www.sermonaudio.com/source_detail.asp?sourceid=answers

***** The Bloody Coat (Joseph and Jesus Part One) by Dr. Calvin Ray Evans • 46 min. (Mp3's)**

Evangelistic Outreach Ministries with Dr. Calvin Evans and Dr. Calvin Ray Evans proclaim the Gospel through radio, television, world missions, Christian literature, crusades, church and revival meetings. We covet your prayers because our God brings the lost to Himself as a result of your prayers. And bringing the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ is what we are all about.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=speaker&subsetItem=Dr.+Calvin+Ray+Evans&mediatype=&includekeywords=&keyword=calvinevans&keyworddesc=Evangelistic+Outreach+Ministries&currsection=sermonsource&AudioOnly=false&SourceOnly=true&keywordwithin=jesus&x=0&y=0>

Evangelistic Outreach Ministries with Dr. Calvin Ray Evans - He preached his first sermon in August, 1977 - He has served on a number of missionary and religious boards - "One More Mountain to Climb" - "Unto the End" (Mp3's)

Brief Biography: Dr. Calvin Ray Evans serves as President and Director of Evangelistic Outreach Ministries. He preached his first sermon in August, 1977. He has served as a pastor and continues to maintain a full-time evangelistic schedule. He has been honored to witness over 100 public professions of faith in a single week of meetings here in America. He has served on a number of missionary and religious boards.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?SourceOnly=true&currSection=sermonsource&keyword=calvinevans&keywordDesc=Evangelistic+Outreach+Ministries>

LivePrayer.com: Daily Devotional - This Ministry is in Prayer for People who are Dealing with Tremendous Health Challenges - So exactly what is God calling you to do? - most people God calls to serve Him right where they are at in their life - Never forget that your greatest witness for the Lord will always be how you live you life before others each day - People do notice - Also, the greatest thing you can share with someone after how they can be saved is what Jesus has done in your life - You are a living testimony of the Lord Jesus Christ! - do something great with our life - Not in the way the world judges greatness, but in the way God judges greatness - Be honored God wants to use you - There is nothing greater you can do with your life than to serve the Lord Jesus Christ

So exactly what is God calling you to do? Many think serving God means selling everything you have and going to live in some far off jungle. While God does burden many people to serve Him in a missionary capacity, most people God calls to serve Him right where they are at in their life. Don't think for a second that it is an accident or coincidence you go to school where you do or that you work where you do. It is God who opened those doors and has placed you for this season of your life right where He wants you to be. **GOD NEEDS HIS CHILDREN IN EVERY SCHOOL, IN EVERY TYPE OF BUSINESS, IN EVERY OCCUPATION!** -- Never forget that your greatest witness for the Lord will always be how you live your life before others each day. People do notice. Also, the greatest thing you can share with someone after how they can be saved is what Jesus has done in your life. You are a living testimony of the Lord Jesus Christ! God has you at the school you go to, at the job you work at, living where you do, meeting people in the course of your daily activities for a reason and purpose. Especially today where the better part of 2 full generations don't go to church, you are the only Bible they will ever read and the only contact with Christ they will ever have. **NOBODY IS IN YOUR LIFE BY ACCIDENT!** ... In closing, I again want to speak directly to those of you who have been struggling with God's calling on your life. For most, you are right where He wants you to be for this season. Keep being the salt of the earth, the light to this world in your school, in your workplace. But for some of you, God is calling you to step out in faith and to fully and unconditionally surrender your life to Him today. He wants to use you in a special way in serving His Kingdom. My counsel to you is this. Be honored God wants to use you. We get a few opportunities along our journey to do something great with our life. Not in the way the world judges greatness, but in the way God judges greatness. There is nothing greater you can do with your life than to serve the Lord. Step out in faith, trust the Lord to guide you and meet your every need as you answer His call to service. God is calling you to make a difference with your life **NOW!!!** "As Jesus went on from there, he saw a man named Matthew sitting at the tax collector's booth. "Follow me," he told him, and Matthew got up and followed him." - Matthew 9:9 (NIV) In His love and service, Your friend and brother in Christ, Bill Keller.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3630>

Secret Message Found In (Abraham) Lincoln Pocket Watch - For nearly 150 years, a story has circulated about a hidden Civil War message engraved inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch - On Tuesday, museum curators confirmed it was true - Jonathan Dillon, then a watchmaker on Pennsylvania Avenue, had Lincoln's watch in his hands when he heard the first shots of the Civil War had been fired in South Carolina - The Irish immigrant later recalled being the only Union sympathizer working at the shop in a divided Washington (D.C.) - no one, including Lincoln, ever saw the inscription as far as he knew - "My gosh, that was Lincoln's watch" he said, "and my ancestor put graffiti on it!"

WASHINGTON - For nearly 150 years, a story has circulated about a hidden Civil War message engraved inside Abraham Lincoln's pocket watch. On Tuesday, museum curators confirmed it was true. A watchmaker used tiny tools to carefully pry open the antique watch at the National Museum of American History, and a descendant of the engraver read aloud the message from a metal plate underneath the watch face. "Jonathan Dillon April 13 - 1861," part of the inscription reads, "Fort Sumpter (sic) was attacked by the rebels on the above date." Another part reads, "Thank God we have a government." The words were etched in tiny cursive handwriting and filled the the space between tiny screws and gears that jugged through the metal plate. A magnifying glass was required to read them. Jonathan Dillon, then a watchmaker on Pennsylvania Avenue, had Lincoln's watch in his hands when he heard the first shots of the Civil War had been fired in South Carolina. The Irish immigrant later recalled being the only Union sympathizer working at the shop in a divided Washington. Dillon's story was passed down among his family and friends, eventually reaching a New York Times reporter. In a 1906 article in the paper, an 84-year-old Dillon said no one, including Lincoln, ever saw the inscription as far as he knew.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,508624,00.html>

Photo emerges that might be last taken of (Abraham) Lincoln - As one of only 130 photographs of Lincoln, it is an extraordinary find not only because of its proximity to Lincoln's death, but because it shows him in a natural stance - the photograph could be the well-documented missing photo from Lincoln's last "sitting" - According to Morgan -- who cites Lincoln's secretaries John Hay and John Nicolay -- Warren took the last three photographs of Lincoln on March 6, 1865, just two days after his second inauguration - "It's similar to the impression you get from other photos taken of Lincoln from the same distance, like at the Gettysburg Address and his inauguration"

NEW YORK (CNN) -- An expert on Lincoln photography thinks a photograph found in Gen. Ulysses S. Grant's family-owned album showing President Abraham Lincoln in front of the White House could be one of the last photos taken of the 16th president before he was assassinated in 1865. ... Thinking that the towering individual commanding the attention of the other people in the image could be Lincoln -- who stood 6-foot-4 and is the nation's tallest president -- Grant called Keya Morgan, a renowned collector and scholar of Lincoln and Gen. Grant photographs, to see whether his suspicions could be verified. Morgan, who owns the world's largest collection of Lincoln artifacts and original photographs, persuaded Grant to take the small photo out of the album to see whether any clues could be found on the back -- particularly the name of the photographer. -- "If you don't know who the photographer is, it's like not knowing who your father and mother are," Morgan said. Sure enough, the seal of photographer Henry F. Warren appeared on the back, along with an inscription: "Lincoln in front of the White House," dated 1865. Grant recognized the handwriting as that of his great-grandfather and Gen. Grant's youngest son, Jesse Grant. Those indicators, along with a revenue stamp used from 1864-66 to raise money during the Civil War, helped convince Morgan that the photograph could be the well-documented missing photo from Lincoln's last "sitting." According to Morgan -- who cites Lincoln's secretaries John Hay and John Nicolay -- Warren took the last three photographs of Lincoln on March 6, 1865, just two days after his second inauguration. ... Will Stapp, founding curator of the National Portrait Gallery's photography department and a professional photograph appraiser, agrees with Morgan's assessment of the long-lost image. "The figure itself, the physique -- in looking at it under a magnifying glass, I can see the shape of his beard; I can see the hairline," Stapp told CNN. "It's similar to the impression you get from other photos taken of [Lincoln] from the same distance, like at the Gettysburg Address and his inauguration." Stapp and Morgan also say it appears that Lincoln is wearing the same clothes in the outdoor photo as he wore for the portraits taken the same day.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/US/03/11/lincoln.photograph/index.html>

{Flashback} Photo Could Be Lincoln at Gettysburg - For years, it was thought that there was only one known image of Abraham Lincoln at Gettysburg

For years, it was thought that there was only one known image of Abraham Lincoln at Gettysburg. But now that may not be the case. A rare 3-D image of what is believed to be the 16th president, astride a horse wearing his signature stovepipe hat with a white gloved hand raised in salute was presented Saturday on a large screen at the annual Lincoln Forum Conference in Gettysburg. The photograph is one of two images thought to have been taken just before Lincoln made his historic address on Nov. 19, 1863, four months after the bloody battle. Last December, historian John Richter found the photo while sifting through the Library of Congress' digital archives. The photos, made available to the public online, were among more than 5,000 Civil War images.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,312098,00.html>

{Flashback} Battle of Gettysburg 'Witness Tree' Downed in Storm - Standing just 150 feet from the platform on which President Abraham Lincoln delivered his most famous speech, one of the few remaining "witness trees" to the Battle of Gettysburg has been severely damaged by a storm,

National Park Service officials said

GETTYSBURG, Pa. - Standing just 150 feet from the platform on which President Abraham Lincoln delivered his most famous speech, one of the few remaining "witness trees" to the Battle of Gettysburg has been severely damaged by a storm, National Park Service officials said. The huge honey locust tree on Cemetery Hill fell Thursday evening. "The top of it is totally broken off, and [the storm] severely damaged 70 to 80 percent of the tree," Gettysburg National Military Park spokeswoman Jo Sanders said. "That means there's not a whole lot left of it. But it didn't kill the tree." The tree, which stood on the right side of the Union lines, "was there as a silent witness - to the battle, to the aftermath, to the burials, to the dedication of the cemetery," park historian John Heiser said. "I have no doubt that Union soldiers sat under it for all three days of the battle," he said. Park maintenance officials will assess what to do with the remains of the tree.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,400942,00.html>

{Flashback} 4th of July: Great Moments with Mr. Lincoln (Gettysburg Address) - Video of the old Disneyland Lincoln Attraction - Great Moments with Mr. Lincoln made its debut at the Illinois Pavilion at the 1964 World's Fair, appearing with other Disney attractions - You can hear these original recordings below (Online Video, Audio - have to login **Highly Recommended)

The likeness of Abraham Lincoln was the first fully functioning audio animatronic human figure designed by Disney Imagineers for the 1964 World's Fair. In this presentation, he stands, speaks and gestures realistically. In the original show, his speech was actually a composite of several speeches he gave during his presidency. Great Moments with Mr. Lincoln made its debut at the Illinois Pavilion at the 1964 World's Fair, appearing with other Disney attractions such as The Carousel of Progress, It's a Small World, and The Ford Pavilion's Magic Skyway (this would later become The Primeval World, visible from the Disneyland Railroad). You can listen to the previous version of the attraction below, along with the Golden Dream underscore and Finale. -- The Foyer, which has recently undergone a major refurbishment, features a tribute to Walt Disney, featuring photos and a short film. There are also various exhibits and displays featuring Walt Disney memorabilia. -- Upon entering the theater, you are seated and are given wireless stereo headphones through which the show audio is played. Some mild in-house special effects during the introduction, and a completely redone presentation make this a memorable attraction and a tribute to both Walt Disney and Abraham Lincoln. Frequent park visitors may notice the absence of the Paul Frees narration and the "Two Brothers" sequence. (You can hear these original recordings below)

<http://visionsfantastic.com/page-lincoln.html>

Bible verse: Colossians 1:1-20 ... For it pleased the Father that in Him (Jesus) should all fulness dwell; And, having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth (physical realm), or things in heaven (spiritual realm). {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, and Timotheus our brother, To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ which are at Colosse: Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ. We give thanks to God and the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, praying always for you, Since we heard of your faith in Christ Jesus, and of the love which ye have to all the saints, For the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the gospel; Which is come unto you, as it is in all the world; and bringeth forth fruit, as it doth also in you, since the day ye heard of it, and knew the grace of God in truth: As ye also learned of Epaphras our dear fellowservant, who is for you a faithful minister of Christ; Who also declared unto us your love in the Spirit. For this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do not cease to pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of His will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God; Strengthened with all might, according to His glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness; Giving thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light: Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of His dear Son: In whom we have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of sins: Who is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn (inheritance) of every creature: For by Him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by Him, and for Him: And He is before all things, and by Him all things consist. And He is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn (resurrection) from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence. For it pleased the Father that in Him should all fulness dwell; And, having made peace through the blood of His cross, by Him to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

DebbieSchlussel.com: The Purim Holiday Starts Tonight (at Sundown March 09, 2009) - Here's my Debbie's Notes version of the Purim story, from a previous post on Purim - The Purim story is a central story of Jewish survival - Purim takes place in ancient Persia [Iran], where King Xerxes was "king of the world" with his kingdom spanning well over 127 nations {Revelation 17:10-11 And there are seven rulers: [1. King Nimrod - builder of the tower of Babel, 2. Egypt, 3. Babylon (Iraq), 4. Medo-Persia (Iran), 5. Greece, 6. Rome (Italy), 7. Antichrist (Satan)]}

Tonight, one of my favorite Jewish holidays--Purim--takes place. It lasts a day and goes until tomorrow night. Purim marks the victory of the Jews against the evil Persian advisor Haman and his decree to destroy the Jews. But more than that, it's one of the most anti-feminist holidays ever, even though a woman--Queen Esther--is the heroine. King Xerxes (the king in "300") gets rid of his queen (legend has it, he beheads her) because she refuses to go to his party and put herself on display for his male partiers. And then he holds a beauty contest for his next queen from all the nations in his kingdom. Not exactly Betty Friedan/Gloria Steinem stuff. And that's part of why I like this politically incorrect story of Jewish survival. Purim takes place in ancient Persia, where King Xerxes was "king of the world," with his kingdom spanning well over 127 nations, from India to Ethiopia. Ironically, we live a modern day Purim, as Iran--modern-day Persia--may now have the complete makings of nukes, and they are, once again as in ancient Persia, aimed at the Jews' destruction. ... While some uneducated Jews believe the Purim story is legend, not only is it very real and an important saga in Jewish history, but the tombs of Queen Esther and her uncle, Mordechai, are tourist sites marketed by the Ahmadinejad government in modern day Hamadan, Iran (pictured above; Esther is called "Khashayarsh," there). Yup, gotta love those Iranians--they wanna kill us, but they continue to use our history to make a buck.

http://www.debbieschlussel.com/archives/2009/03/the_purim_holid.html

Ray Comfort on New Zealand's 60 Minutes - "It's encouraging to have secular TV say something positive about our ministry" (Online Video)

We think of some television preachers these days with a jaundiced eye. The slicked back hair, the flashy jewellery, the huge Californian mansions and so often the scandalous revelation of adultery. But here's a televangelist with a difference. For a start, he's a Kiwi. But don't mistake his modest demeanour for lack of success. As Sarah Hall reports, Ray Comfort is making it big in the US of A.

<http://www.3news.co.nz/tabid/371/articleID/93573/cat/46/Default.aspx#video>

The Holy Virus [anti-Jewish, anti-Christian] \$10,000 CHALLENGE - From the four gospels of the 1611 King James Bible, find any personal quoted statements or scriptures coming from Jesus where Jesus himself states or teaches that he has come to shed his physical blood for the remission or atonement for anyone's sins {I submitted two verses Matthew 1:21 (for context), Matthew 26:27-28, even though he claims Matthew 26:27 is not valid, it is valid. ... Matthew 26:39 is also in context and is relevant and valid in that death [on the cross] is the only payment for sin and that only the Holy blood [cup] of Jesus can make a sinner holy. Of course the challenger-hoaxer wants an English phrase from only the Gospels to meet his intentions even though the Bible was written in Hebrew (O.T.) and Greek (N.T.) including using many symbols, analogies (parables) and prophecies all of which have to be ignored and obscured in order for the hoaxer to perpetuate his awkward agenda. Note: The blood of Jesus is physical and it is also Spiritual His blood has both Spiritual and physical implications therefore the message of the Bible is both Spiritual and physical. Jesus did not limit His blood to the physical realm. This guy seems upset because he wants the Bible to be limited to physical teachings, limited only to his agendas and not allowing for any of the Bible's Spiritual (Heavenly) messages and teachings. The challenger is just making a false accusation about the Bible and then he condemns the Bible for not teaching his false (physical only) accusation. The Bible teaches what God teaches in the way that God wants it taught not what man teaches or what man wants taught. Also: Never let a hoaxer disarm you from the FULL Biblical counsel of God. The entire Holy Bible (Genesis - Revelation) is valid and important to all of mankind!}

Matthew 1:21 And she (Virgin Mary) shall bring forth a son ("her seed" Genesis 3:15), and thou shalt call his name JESUS: for He shall save his people from their sins. ... Matthew 26:27-28 And He (Jesus) took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them (Disciples), saying, Drink ye all of it; For this is My blood of the New Testament, which is *shed for many for the *remission of sins. ... Matthew 26:39 And He (Jesus) went a little farther, and fell on His face, and prayed, saying, O My Father (God), if it be possible, let this cup [death on the cross] pass from Me: nevertheless not as I will, but as thou wilt. -- Also -- John 1:29 The next day John (the Baptist) seeth Jesus coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb (Sacrifice) of God, which taketh away the sin of the world. John 1:31-36 ... but that He (Savior) should be made manifest to Israel, therefore am I (John the Baptist) come baptizing with water. And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon Him (Jesus). And I knew Him not: but He (God) that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on Him (Jesus), the same is He which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost. And I saw, and bare record that this is the Son of God. Again the next day after John stood, and two of his disciples; And looking upon Jesus as He walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God! -- "Again the next day ... and looking upon Jesus as He walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of God!" {John the Baptist twice in two days proclaimed Jesus to be the Holy blood Sacrifice (Lamb) of God and Jesus did not challenge or even alter in any way the statement of the Prophet John the Baptist.} John 12:30-33 Jesus answered and said, This voice (from Heaven) came not because of Me, but for your sakes. Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world (Satan) be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up (crucifixion and resurrection) from the earth, will draw all men unto Me. This he said, signifying what (crucifixion) death He should die. -- Genesis 3:14-15 And the LORD God said unto the serpent (Satan), Because thou hast done this [deceived mankind], thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I (God) will put enmity between thee (Satan) and the woman, and between thy (Satanic - Antichrist) seed and her (Jesus - Salvation) seed; it (cross of Jesus - "Golgotha") shall bruise thy head, and thou (Satan) shalt bruise His heel (nailed feet and a bruised heel on the cross at Golgotha (Matthew 27:33)). -- Revelation 1:4-5 John (the Disciple) to the seven churches which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from Him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before His throne; And from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten (Resurrected) of the dead, and the prince of the kings of the earth. Unto Him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in His own blood, -- Revelation 5:6 And I (Disciple John) beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts (Spirit beigns), and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, -- Revelation 5: 8-9 8 And when He (Jesus) had taken the book, the four beasts and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and golden vials full of odours, which are the prayers of saints. And they (Saints of Heaven) sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God [the Father] by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; {Revelation, reveals the living resurrected Jesus Christ in Heaven and the resurrected Jesus in the final verses of the entire Bible puts His seal of approval on the entire Bible.} Revelation 22:20-21 He (Jesus) which *testifieth these things saith, Surely I (Jesus) come [return] quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.

<http://www.holyvirus.com/challenge.htm>

Testimony: Barbara of Yorkshire, United Kingdom - Then one day my cousin came down he was a Christian and had be born again since the age of 9 years old he invited her to go and hear a pastor speak that night and she went - Pastor Willie (Mullan) was speaking and mum came home and seemed ok

I was born in Northern Ireland in 1960 and I was brought up in a loving home with two sisters and one brother, my mum and dad are and always have been there for us all. Well i am going to jump to when i reached the age of 16 because that is when things changed in our home. ... Then one day my cousin came down he was a Christian and had be born again since the age of 9 years old he invited her to go and hear a pastor speak that night and she went. Pastor Willie Mullen was speaking and mum came home and seemed ok then within days we came home from school and work to find mum looking happier and she was at peace, at the dinner table she had told us that she fell to her knees that day and asked the Lord to come into her heart and that she was wonderfully saved and at peace. She said she was not angry with God for taking Reta but angry at herself for having to loss a daughter to find God. She went to church and meetings and she was a happier person indeed and she was always calm and had poitive advice. Mum was back. ... God never left me for when i look back i can see how he healed me and lifted me even though i did not know it at the time. Praise the Lord for what he done for me. and my family.

<http://barnie48.blogspot.com/2009/02/testimony.html>

Irish Evangelists - Willie Mullan, Hedley Murphy, Frank Knox (Mp3's)

Willie Mullan the name must rank among one of the best known bible teachers that has come out of Northern Ireland in the last century. Born into a large family in Newtownards in 1911. For many years he lived the life of a social outcast ravished by alcohol abuse and other vices which go with such a life style. Then one day the Lord gloriously saved him while standing in a field and a new life for Willie Mullan had begun. ... Hedley Murphy, the name strikes a pleasant cord on the strings of my memory. He was one of those preachers that once you heard expound the Word it was never forgotten. Hedley Murphy was not just an easy preacher to listen to but had the ability to read a passage of Scripture and bring something new and wonderful out of it. You left the meeting thinking why did I not see that before?. During the years that I had the privilege of sitting under his ministry I cannot remember a time when I did not come out challenged or encouraged. ... My first recollection of Frank Knox was when he came and preached the gospel one sunday night in Broomhedge Gospel Hall, the year must have been around 1961. I was only seven at the time but I can still remember it clearly. I do believe that he had a series of gospel meetings in Broomhedge Gospel Hall sometime in the 1960s but I cannot recall exactly when..But I do remember him shaking my hand on the way out of one of the meetings. I was behind my late father and he ask me if I was saved. I told him "no I'm not". I remember his reply to this day. He said "well son if the Lord comes back and the door of heaven is closed your father won't be able to open it for you".

<http://harry.no-ip.info/html/downloads.html>

2009 Daylight Saving Time At 2 a.m. on Sunday March 8, 2009 ([today] Saturday night set all clocks forward 1 hour) - In Aug. 2005, Congress passed an energy bill that included extending Daylight Saving Time by about a month - As of 2007, DST starts the second Sunday of March and ends on the first Sunday of November

At 2 a.m. on March 8, 2009, groggy Americans will turn their clocks forward one hour, marking the beginning of Daylight Saving Time (DST). The federal law that established "daylight time" in the United States does not require any area to observe daylight saving time. But if a state chooses to observe DST, it must follow the starting and ending dates set by the law. From 1986 to 2006 this was the first Sunday in April to the last Sunday in October, but starting in 2007, it is observed from the second Sunday in March to the first Sunday in November, adding about a month to daylight saving time. ... Arizona (with the exception of the Navajo Nation) and Hawaii and the territories of Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa are the only places in the U.S. that do not observe DST but instead stay on "standard time" all year long. In Aug. 2005, Congress passed an energy bill that included extending Daylight Saving Time by about a month. As of 2007, DST starts the second Sunday of March and ends on the first Sunday of November.

<http://www.infoplease.com/spot/daylight1.html>

New Netbooks - ASUS Eee PC EPC1000HE Intel Atom N280 (1.66GHz) [FSB: 667MHz] - 10.0" WSVGA 1GB Memory 160GB HDD Netbook - Battery Life Up to 9.5 hours {When purchasing a Netbook try for the new Intel Atom N280 (1.66GHz) with [FSB: 667MHz] also GN40 is the new integrated Graphics chipset however it is not widely available most Netbooks still use the 945GSE Graphics chipset. The newer GN40 offers more graphics power for HD 720 Videos but also draws more power and shortens the battery use time.}

Customer Reviews: I bought this to replace my old dell laptop (1501). It is the perfect replacement. I just needed something with great battery life for college. I have only had it for 2 days but i have had it off the AC plug since i got it. Had to plug it in right before writing this review. ... Very Portable but yet Very usable / Much faster than expected / Solidly Built / Very Large HD / Battery life claim is legit / XP / Full of features / Keyboard is VERY good / Video runs dual monitors and extends the desktop properly and with high resolutions / suspend and resume is perfect / control and config for features and power is perfect / price. ... Vastly Improved Keyboard over my old 900.- Runs Windows XP Home like a champ. I can't wait to test it's legs in Windows 7- HUGE battery life improvements.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2034940772%2050001315%201722246506&bop=And&Order=PRICE>

Eight O'Clock Coffee Co. - Coffee 101, Great Coffee tips with Evette Rios (Online Video)

Eight O'Clock Coffee it's always Eight O'Clock.

<http://www.eightoclock.com/>

Webber Grills: Online Cooking Classes, Grilling and BBQ Sauces (Online Video - Pdf)

Every week we roll out a new online cooking class.

<http://www.webernation.com/>

Pastor Willie Mullan (1911-1980) - Announcement - Praise God all of Willie Mullan's teachings and sermons have been located in Ireland!! All 1,500 of them!!

Praise God all of Willie Mullan's teachings and sermons have been located in Ireland!! All 1500 of them!! Not too sure what the cost will be to bring these to Sermonaudio but I am sure God will take care of this cost. Please keep this in your prayers since to lose these would be such a shame. If you do not know Willie you really should listen to one of his recordings on here....his tuesday Bible Studies were attended by thousands weekly. To God be ALL the glory!!

http://www.sermonaudio.com/new_details3.asp?sourceID=pjparisis&ID=19825

Pastor Willie Mullan's Testimony 1911-1980 (Audio Download - MP3 (~20Mb) Use the Alternate High Quality Link)

For 27 years 'Willie' Mullan taught the largest Bible class in the United Kingdom, which was a source of great encouragement to many believers. Thousands attended these classes in Lurgan Baptist Church. The voice of Willie Mullan has been heard in almost every country, he preached extensively in Great Britain and also Faeroes, Germany, Greece, Palestine, Syria and Canada. At that last day, many thousands shall testify that it was through the preaching of Willie Mullan that they found the Saviour.

<http://www.preachtheword.com/transcripts/williemullan.html>

Oswald J. Smith (1889-1986) - The Morning [and Evening] Watch - The Spirit Filled Life (Mp3's)

Brief Biography: Oswald J Smith was born on November 8, 1889 in Odessa, Ontario, Canada. Smith wrote some 1,200 hymns, Gospel songs & poems. From 1915 to 1959, he served as a pastor in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?SpeakerOnly=true&currSection=sermonsspeaker&keyword=Oswald^J.^Smith>

LostSeed.com - Street Meetings - Speaker: ? - Size: 9.46 MB (Mp3)

Street Meetings - An Excellent compilation of Open Air – Street Preaching set to stunning background music.

<http://www.lostseed.com/audio.php>

THE STREET PREACHER'S HOME PAGE - Dedicated to open-air preaching - READ THE BOOK, "STREET PREACHER'S MANUAL" (Online Book)

"Street preaching" is an ancient practice going back to the prophets of the Old Testament. In the New Testament, our Lord Jesus Christ proclaimed his glorious message in the "open-air," speaking plainly to the common man. The Book of Acts records the early Church obeying the command of the Saviour to go into all the world and preach the Gospel. Church History reveals that our forefathers brought the glad tidings of the Gospel to those outside their church buildings. We seek to carry on this biblical practice in these last days.

<http://www.biblebelievers.com/StreetPreaching1.html>

Evangelist - Street Corner Preacher Paul Rader 1879-1938 - The Stone Age by evangelist Paul Rader (Online Audio - 4 minutes, 9 seconds)

But, listen, there's a new thing in the earth, a new thing in the earth.. There he sits - Jesus Christ, the Son of God. Those ten men lined up there represent Moses. The law came by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ. (John 1:17) And there he sits between the law and the guilty woman to give life instead of death. They can only deal death. He deals life. The law? He's fulfilled it. They can't hit him with one of the stones because he never sinned. All the law that they represent, "Thou shall love the lord thy God with all thy heart, mind, soul, strength..." he's kept it all. Therefore he can come between the stones and the woman. And if they hit him, casting a stone at her, he can take the stone. And there he sits, a new thing in the earth. And now He can dismiss the law. And so he says to the law. "Those of you that are without sin, you men, cast the first stone. Go ahead and hit her." And commencing at the oldest, they're going out, they're going out, they're going out. They've all gone. The whole law has left the room. And now there she is. Alone with life, alone with love, alone with light, alone with grace, the new thing that God has brought to the earth in the person of his Son to stand between us who are sinners and breakers of the law and the execution that the law calls for. He alone can give life. Here he is. He's fulfilled the law and now he's come as life. Like tearing away all the old forms and now see the great new concrete structure that stands out. The law must be taken away like the old forms and the real thing exposed. He's the real thing. He's life, He's purity, He fulfills all the law. ... Grace there is my every debt to pay, blood to wash my every stain away.

<http://www.wheaton.edu/bgc/archives/docs/rader1a.html>

American Tract Society (ATS) 180 Years of Changing Lives "Always Telling Someone" - How to Use Tracts - Witnessing and Evangelism Tools and Resources - There are many other blessings associated with evangelizing, but the greatest I have experienced is the personal joy of seeing someone come into a relationship with Jesus Christ

God has chosen to reach the world through us. In fact, God uses our faithful and sometimes fearful efforts at evangelism to grow us. Through evangelizing we must commit ourselves to God in trust and we must be familiar with His Word. The more we know about God, the better our ability to answer the questions put before us. There are many other blessings associated with evangelizing, but the greatest I have experienced is the personal joy of seeing someone come into a relationship with Christ. And of course, one of the most effective methods of evangelizing I know of is the distribution of quality Gospel tracts.

<http://www.atstracts.org/readarticle.php?id=58>

Good News Publishers - Tracts

Good News Publishers is a not-for-profit Christian ministry and exists solely for the purpose of proclaiming the gospel through publishing and all other means in order, by God's grace; 1. to bring men, women and children to Christ as their Lord and Savior; 2. to help individual Christians and the church grow in knowledge and understanding of the Christian life; 3. to bear witness to God's Truth, Beauty and Holiness, and to the Lordship of Christ in every area of life; 4. and to glorify our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in every way.

<http://www.crossway.org/catalog/tracts.subject/tracts>

LivePrayer.com - Daily Devotional: *GOD HAS CALLED US TO LIVE ABOVE THE STANDARDS OF THIS WORLD, NOT DOWN TO THEM!!! - It is this free will that God gave you and me that allows us to make decisions throughout the day to obey, or rebel against God**

You see my friend, God gave us free will to make choices. He decided NOT to make us simply robots who would love Him, serve Him, obey Him, but make that an act we choose to do on our own, out of our love for Him. It was this free will that God gave us that allowed Satan and 1/3 of the angels to rebel against God. It was this free will that God gave us that allowed Adam and Eve to sin in the Garden of Eden. It is this free will that God gave you and me that allows us to make decisions throughout the day to obey, or rebel against God. ... The issue that I want to deal with today, is that as Christians, as believers in the Lord Jesus Christ, we have been called to a higher standard of living. When I deal with issues like sex, alcohol, forgiveness, serving others, so many just don't realize that as Christians we have been called to live a higher standard of life. Those great heroes of faith recorded in Hebrews chapter 11 understood that we are NOT citizens of this country, but of another country! ... While for this season we are in this world, we are no longer OF this world once we commit our hearts and lives to Jesus Christ. I am in no way saying we are to separate ourselves from this culture we live in. Quite the opposite. Jesus said we were to be the "salt of the earth," the "light of the world." However, we must never forget that as believers we are called to a higher standard of living.

<http://www.liveprayer.com/ddarchive3.cfm?id=3621>

Let My People Read - Blog: 8.16.2008 Todd Bentley Update: Sad Sad News.... Why did so many people flock to Lakeland from around the world to rally behind an evangelist who had serious credibility issues from the beginning? - My question would be, "Did Charisma or anyone in the Charismatic world seriously raise questions about Bentley before this fiasco happened?" I'm sure THIS (Video) raises a few questions for people - More to the point, will we ever grow up? Grady continues:

More to the point, will we ever grow up? Grady continues: Many of us would rather watch a noisy demonstration of miracles, signs and wonders than have a quiet Bible study. Yet we are faced today with the sad reality that our untempered zeal is a sign of immaturity. Our adolescent craving for the wild and crazy makes us do stupid things. It's way past time for us to grow up. A prominent Pentecostal evangelist called me this week after Bentley's news hit the fan. He said to me: "I'm now convinced that a large segment of the charismatic church will follow the anti-Christ when he shows up because they have no discernment." Ouch. Hopefully we'll learn our lesson this time and apply the necessary caution when an imposter shows up." Ouch indeed. We MUST become a more discerning people. The only way that will happen is by reading our BIBLES! I may be charismatic and reformed, but I'm not gullible. Neither should you. In the next few days I will be exploring discernment and how you can spot danger in your church. On a final note, I want you all to understand that I make a distinction between the circus sideshow that is Lakeland and a genuine move of the Spirit. I do believe that the gifts are in effect today, and the Holy Spirit can manifest in amazing ways. Kind of like this (Video) watch it all, it's very moving.

<http://letmypeopleread.blogspot.com/2008/08/todd-bentley-update-sad-sad-news.html>

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet - Sherry Shriner (ORGONE BLASTER - Crystals, Copper, Moss? and Rocks) {Doesn't Work! - Some protection everything about her was chaotic (except her quoting the Bible) even her phone kept disconnecting. She should just stick to the Bible.} - Extreme Society interviews Sherry Shriner {Extreme Society from Cleveland Ohio is a highly recommended roundtable Christian Podcast. Extreme Society is new and upcoming and they have the potential to be a really informative, exciting Podcast. I especially like their topics about living the Christian Faith, having a Christian Life of purpose and direction in the true Higher Christian faith (not like the deceit and lies of this world but in the Truth and Love of Jesus Christ) until the end of life in whatever form that comes about either by Rapture or Persecution.} (Mp3's)

Listen to The Extreme Society Podcasting show. We hit on topics from religion, god, the New World Order Agenda, News, Politics and Some Comedy.

<http://theextremesocietyshow.com/>

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet - Todd Bentley's Violent "Ministry" (WOTMR) [1of2] (YouTube)

"[God] told me, 'Kick her in the face.'" - Todd Bentley. Todd Bentley is under the power of the spirit. Which spirit that is is up for debate, but I believe these videos give pretty good evidence that it is not one of God. ... Comments: (Gal.5:22-23) The fruit of the Spirit includes "gentleness and self-control" (1 Cor. 14:32) "The spirits of prophets are subject to the prophets." Not the other way around. (Mat. 10:16) Jesus said "Be wise as serpents, HARMLESS as doves" Jesus is the "Lamb of God" - the very picture of gentleness. Luke 3:14 "Do violence to no man." James 3:17 "Wisdom from above is first pure then peaceable and gentle..." Isa. 42:3 (about Jesus) "a bruised reed He will not break"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yN9Ay4QAtW8>

Deranged (multiple personality) false prophet Todd Bentley is discussed (30:00 Min into the show) - TheEdgAM.com: (Saturday) February 28th, 2009 8:00 PM EST Russ Dizdar Real Life Night Stalker - Russ has spent thousands of hours dealing with, interviewing, counseling, researching, tracking, investigating satanic crime, cult multiples (multiple personality), covens, rouge military, and underground dark occultism - He is currently writing a book entitled 'THE BLACK (Occult Magick) AWAKENING' on the satanic underground agenda (Mp3 - After the Live Show)

Russ Dizdar has been tracking Satanic activities for 18 years. He is the Director of the agency SHATTER THE DARKNESS. He has personally held over 300+ deliverance sessions from demon possession. Russ has spent thousands of hours dealing with, interviewing, counseling, researching, tracking, investigating satanic crime, cult multiples, covens, rouge military, and underground dark occultism. He is currently writing a book entitled 'THE BLACK AWAKENING' on the satanic underground agenda. Russ Dizdar Night Stalker pursues what's called the Hunters. They are known as Intact Chosen Ones. Inside the Intact Chosen Ones (MPD/SRA) are many other personalities, "home" created and mainly purposely created by coven/military/splitter programmers. Each created personality has a name, purpose, age, place, trigger code, rules and many are programmed and energized (by demonization) for the tasks they are created for. Inside Intact Chosen ones are assassins, sex slaves, ritual priests, etc., etc.... There are also "hunters." Hunters are personalities who are trained to hunt for sacrificial or sex slave victims. They keep an eye out for children. They are trained as stalkers who hunt on behalf of the covens and handlers.

<http://www.theedgeam.com/>

More turning to (Internet) Web to watch TV, movies, (and Mp3-Mp4 downloads) - he dropped his cable subscription three months ago - Cost was a major factor, and wanted more control over the services he was paying for, he said - Consumers are taking advantage of this to eliminate cable or satellite TV and integrate their home (HTPC - Home Theater PC) entertainment with the Web - And online video viewership is skyrocketing

(CNN) -- When Corey Wynsma's wife got laid off a few months ago from her graphic design job, the couple did an inventory of their household budget. Cable TV seemed like an obvious luxury. So the couple, who live in Grand Rapids, Michigan, canceled their cable service and found another way to keep up with their favorite shows: on the Internet. "We were already consuming a good portion of content online, and a quick survey of media sites allowed us to determine if those shows we were most interested in watching could be found online," Corey Wynsma said. "In almost each case, the answer was yes." Rick Wampler, a technician for Cirque du Soleil in Orlando, Florida, came to the same realization when he dropped his cable subscription three months ago. Cost was a major factor, and Wampler wanted more control over the services he was paying for, he said. As more Americans get used to watching video on their computers, more Web sites are popping up to offer free movies and TV shows. Consumers are taking advantage of this to eliminate cable or satellite TV and integrate their home entertainment with the Web. And online video viewership is skyrocketing.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/TECH/02/06/internet.tv/index.html>

HTPC Mp3 Stereo Speakers - ALTEC LANSING FX2020 15 Watts RMS 2.0 Expressionist CLASSIC Speakers - AUX IN (Audio In) Jack For connecting portable CD, DVD, and MP3 players {Usually there is a Green colored (Audio In) cable or connector to connect from the Mp3 Player Headphones Jack to the Speakers green colored (Audio In) connector. When playing an Mp3 player through a computer use the USB cable not the green colored (Audio In) cable.}

Features: Crystal-clear Sound Precision-engineered 3" speaker drivers delivers pure, distinct full-spectrum audio. Built-in controls Power and volume are at your fingertips. AUX IN Jack For connecting portable CD, DVD, and MP3 players.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2010370060%2050001063&bop=And&Order=PRICE>

HTPC Mp3 Players - PHILIPS GoGear 2.2" 4GB-8GB MP3 Players - Audio Formats: MP3/WMA - Radio: FM {The Philips player is ideal for playing the Mp3 Bible, Sermon Series and Podcasts that need to stay in a numbered order. SanDisk orders the files by Tag info while Philips lists the mp3s in their folders with their file names. Playing the Mp3 Bible on a SanDisk might require editing the song Tag info to keep the Bible books and verses playing in the correct sequence.}

Custom Reviews: A very nice entry level MP3 player at a great price. Nice FM feature. Clear reception. Easy to use. ... Very straight forward interface. Decent screen size and picture. Good sound. Decent battery life. Nice and thick, feels substantial in your hands unlike the paper-thin ipod. Has buttons rather than touch screen. When in the "lock" position, you can still adjust the volume (yes!!!). ... Cons: only takes USB charging, so unless you have a wall to USB power adapter, you gotta use your PC to charge it, which isn't convenient if you have a desktop PC with dead USB power when it's shut off.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2100210023%2050001254&bop=And&StoreType=10&Order=PRICE>

t to .flac then convert the .flac files to .mp3 files.}">**HTPC Mp3 Players - SanDisk Sansa Fuze 1.9" 8GB MP3 / MP4 Player - Support Formats: Audio Formats MP3/WMA/OGG/FLAC/Audible - Video Formats: MPEG4/WMV - Images Formats: JPEG - Microphone Built-in - Radio: FM - FM tuner and you can record from the radio if you so desire {The SanDisk Mp3 player is ideal for playing praise and worship music especially in .flac – instead of "ripping" a CD to Mp3 rip it to .flac for much better quality. Even**

for Mp3's if possible rip the CD first to .flac then convert the .flac files to .mp3 files.}

Customer Reviews: I found an 8GB Fuze on sale for \$75 and decided to give it a try. Must say I am very pleasantly surprised. Audio + Video + FM Radio + Voice Record + Micro SDHC expandable + Price Tag :-) gives this player a definite edge over the Ipod in the sub \$100 range. ... Cons: only takes USB charging, so unless you have a wall to USB power adapter, you gotta use your PC to charge it, which isn't convenient if you have a desktop PC with dead USB power when it's shut off.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2000210023%2050001404&bop=And&Order=PRICE>

HTPC Mp3 Players - Sandisk Sansa Fuze....Finally a portable FLAC (.flac) player that works - I have to admit that I wasn't prepared for how well this little guy plays flac files - no hissing, popping, clicking.....just excellent sound - You stick a 8GB Micro SDHC card in the device and you've literally upgraded your device to 16GB (if you start with the 8GB device) - There is no distinction between internal and external storage, it just works - all three major platforms -- Windows, OSX and Linux -- are supported

The one thing I've always wanted was a expandable, small, solid state, good sounding player that would also play FLAC files. I'm a sucker for good sound and short of ordering a COWON player from US there was no real choice in this market. That was until Sandisks surprise firmware upgrade for their Fuze and Clip player last week. They've added amongst other things, support for OGG/Vorbis and FLAC playback. Upon discovering this I dropped by the local Future Shop and picked up a 8GB Fuze to play with (plus a 8GB MicroSDHC card). This little guy is an absolute joy to use. Super simple interface that mimics the good parts of the original IPOD I love the scroll wheel, Excellent sound quality and a tag based browsing system which integrates the internal and external memory seamlessly. ... Of course the other major plus point for me was the ability to play FLAC files. I have to admit that I wasn't prepared for how well this little guy plays flac files. It's absolutely mind blowing -- for a portable player -- no hissing, popping, clicking.....just excellent sound. I've tested the player with my Sennheiser HD600 headphones and although they are a bit too heavy for this little guy to drive -- you have to turn the player up to about 80% volume -- the music sounds fantastic. I also tried the super sensitive Sony MDR-V700's and I have to say the Fuze can literally blow your head right off with clean undistorted sound. I normally use a pair of AKG K26P's for everyday subway ride and they pair quite nicely with the Fuze as well. Anyways, If you want a great player -- even for mp3/compressed music -- you have to give Fuze a listen. I think you'll be surprised at how good it sounds, not to mention the fact that it's cheaper than similar Ipods. And as a bonus the player can presents itself as a MTP or MSC device. This makes it simple for people who want to use Windows Media Player to organize their music (MTP mode) or those who just want to treat the player as a USB Storage device and manually copy folders of content over to it (MSC mode). This simply means that all three major platforms -- Windows, OSX and Linux -- are supported.

<http://www.nerdlogger.com/2008/10/sandisk-sansa-fuzefinally-portable-flac.html>

HTPC Mp3 Media - In the Life of the Believer MP3: Contains all 42 Bible studies plus 7 study guides/workbooks all on one MP3 - Great for teachers and students alike! (\$22.09)

Includes all messages from: Faith in the Life of the Believer, Service in the Life of the Believer, Grace in the Life of the Believer, Fruit in the Life of the Believer, Power in the Life of the Believer, Prayer in the Life of the Believer, Foundations in the Life of the Believer.

http://store.calvarychapel.com/cccm_store_/catalog/display.php?cat=215

HTPC Mp3 Media - The Living Waters Store - Classic Comfort Mp3 Set - More than 60 Messages by Ray Comfort in mp3 format (Mp3's \$30.00)

"Anyone who is serious about engaging in the battle for souls MUST do whatever he or she can to get this audio series and listen to it over and over and over again. Put it in your car or walkman and keep it there. Many times I have felt beaten up by the world, feeling like I was out there all alone sharing the Gospel; and then I pop in this audio series and the Lord uses it to re-energize me and put that spring back in my step. The combination of Scripture, humor, logic and on-the-street encounters will keep you focused and ready to engage in this all-important battle for the souls of men...and women!" ~Larry Lee (GA).

http://www.livingwaters.com/index.php?option=com_virtuemart&page=shop.browse&category_id=9&Itemid=199

HTPC Mp3 Media - KJV Bible in Mp3 - The KJV Store: Scourby KJV Bible on MP3 - Scourby's popular narration, now on MP3 (\$18.50)

Description: Alexander Scourby's dramatic and moving narration of the Bible has touched and inspired the hearts of millions. Best known for his magnificent voice, Scourby was a noted Broadway Shakespearean actor, a radio and movie actor, and narrator of classic TV documentaries. One of his greatest achievements, however, was narrating the Bible—a recording project that took over one year to complete.

http://www.thekjvstore.com/product_list.php?sid=ce5f299e5da5a9b3086a2df03ff4aee8&mcid=1&scid=22

HTPC Mp3 Player Headphones - Audio-Technica A700 - Audiophile Headphones: Closed Dynamic Headphones: These headphones deliver amazing comfort and outstanding sonic quality (Amazon)

Product Description: Audio-Technica's ATH-A700 closed-back dynamic headphones deliver audiophile-quality acoustic performance with full, rich balanced bass. The headphones feature proprietary large-aperture 53 mm drivers with neodymium magnet systems and CCAW voice coils. Equipped with A-T's innovative self-adjusting wing support mechanism, the headphones offer long hours of remarkably comfortable listening.

<http://www.amazon.com/Technica-ATH-A700-Closed-Back-Dynamic-Headphones/dp/B000E9VKUQ>

HTPC Mp3 Players - SanDisk Sansa Fuze (Mp3 players) updated [firmware update] to support Ogg and FLAC (.flac - lossless music encoding) - SanDisk just released (Oct. 2008) a firmware update for the Sansa Fuze Mp3 Players

SanDisk just released a firmware update for the Sansa Fuze -- pretty minor, except it adds in support for FLAC and Ogg, which should make fans of jam bands and lossless music encoding extremely happy. Nothing much else of note here apart from some UI tweaks and bug fixes, but Fuze owners will be appreciative, we're sure.

<http://www.engadget.com/2008/10/04/sansa-fuze-updated-to-support-ogg-and-flac/>

HTPC Mp3 Players - Philips GoGear Spark (2GB-4GB) - The GoGear Spark is a bite-size MP3 player from Philips with an affordable price (\$49 for 2GB or \$59 for 4GB), well-rounded features, and a unique design - If you're looking for a small MP3 player that won't break the bank, the Spark is hard to

beat [Requires a computer USB port to charge the battery] {Philips has a new line of "GoGear" Mp3 and Mp4 players - The 8GB model is a very good Mp3 player – forget about Mp4 they need special conversion and still don't really work. SanDisk, Philips and iPod are all excellent Mp3 Players. What to look for in an Mp3 player is one that can use an "Audio Out" cable from the headphones jack to the "Audio In" connector of speakers or a stereo system, or a car stereo [if it has it] for use in playing the Mp3's {Sermons} through speakers, a home stereo or a car radio. – At the very least purchase a good set of quality, regular sized, padded stereo headphones to augment the tiny portable headphones the Mp3 players come with.}

Ever since Apple scored a hit with the microscopic, clip-on iPod Shuffle, competitors such as Samsung, SanDisk, and Iriver have been busy making their own wearable MP3 player designs. Unfortunately, most of these itty-bitty MP3 players offer only basic features and include either small monochromatic displays or no displays at all. The Philips GoGear Spark is one of the first budget-friendly MP3 players to hit the market that offers the convenience of a lightweight, wearable design, while maintaining a relatively large 1.5-inch OLED color display.

http://reviews.cnet.com/mp3-players/philips-gogear-spark-2gb/4505-6490_7-33450407.html?tag=mncol:txt

HTPC Mp3 Stereo - Philips Hi-fidelity sound - Speakers for Mp3 Players {Example - Mp3 Stereo}

Connect these multimedia speakers to any PC, MP3 or CD player and instantly create your own home stereo. The superb bass is easily adjustable and you can set-up the speakers on your desk or on the wall to get that perfect sound.

http://www.consumer.philips.com/consumer/en/us/consumer/cc/_categoryid_PC_AUDIO_CA_US_CONSUMER/

HTPC Mp3 Connecting cable - Audio 3.5mm Cable for iPhone & MP3 Players - {Example - Mp3 Player through Stereo. These cables are very common and sold in almost any store that sells computers, stereos or Mp3 players. The cable connects from the "Headphones port" on the Mp3 player to the "Audio In" port on any speaker set, home theater stereo, or car radio that has an "Audio In" port and then the Mp3's {Sermons} can be played through the speakers, stereo or car radio.}

MP3 Player Audio Auxiliary Car Retractable Cable: Custom designed to fit Apple iPhone, iPod and other MP3 Player devices. Listen to your tunes on the go with this MP3 Player and iPhone ready retractable auxiliary cable. The 3.5mm jack fits directly into the iPhone's unique 3.5mm port and connects it directly to your car/truck/automobile's auxiliary port or any other 3.5mm stereo device. There is no need to modify the plastic housing for these ports to fit into your iPhone. The retractable feature helps keep the cable neatly stored and avoids a tangled mess. So enjoy your tunes functionally and conveniently with this Auxiliary 3.5mm Retractable Cable.

<http://www.abacus24-7.com/Audio-35mm-Car-Retractable-Cable-for-iPhone-&-MP3's.htm>

HTPC Mp3 Home Theater Stereo - Pioneer HTP-2920 High Power 5.1 Surround Sound System - Input Digital Inputs (2 Coaxial, 1 Optical) [no USB inputs] - Front audio input is nice for MP3 player use - {Example - Mp3 Player through Home Theater. Note all of these are Mp3 players however there is a Newer better-different format "flac" for playing music and audio. I wouldn't spend much money on a stereo that can't play "flac" files. The use of a new "Atom" and "Ion" type HTPC being an actual PC computer can play any Mp3, Mp4, flac, Ogg Vorbis, digital file format.}

Customer Reviews: For \$200 you cannot ask for anything more in a 5.1 system. If you do you are just plain crazy. This deal is amazing for anyone on a budget, and the sound that comes from the system is very nice. Just be aware since you aren't spending 2g's do not expect Bose quality sound. The construction is solid, as I would expect from Pioneer, and of course NewEgg rocks! ... Front audio input is nice for MP3 player use.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/Product.aspx?Item=N82E16882117255>

HTPC Mp3 Car Stereo - Alpine CDE-102 CD/MP3/WMA/AAC Receiver with Front USB and Aux Input { Example - Mp3 Player through Car Stereo.}

Aux input -- An input on the receiver (stereo) that enables you to connect a portable CD, cassette, MD, or digital (Mp3) memory player. Some receivers have 1/8 stereo mini plug inputs, some have built-in stereo RCA inputs. An Aux input can be found on the receivers face, on its rear panel, or connected to the back by a pigtail. In many cases, there is a direct input, but in some cases an optional adapter is required.

<http://www.onlinecarstereo.com/CarAudio/ProductDetail.aspx?ProductID=20663>

--New Article-- The 7 Church Letters of Revelation from Jesus Christ - The Christian Church is divided into Seven Church groups - Which Church group are You in?

Like the seven miracles that we went through in the Gospel of John that John himself personally witnessed, Jesus personally spoke to the disciple John and had John write an evaluation of the Christian Church in the book of Revelation. Likewise to critique the entire Christian Church (people) Jesus divided it up into seven churches. Each Church existed in the day that Jesus spoke to John about it and each Church type is still practiced throughout today. Note the book of Revelation and in particular the part about the seven churches is unique because Jesus is asking John to write it for Him. The entire Bible is written by God through man but Revelation makes that point even more evident. So onto the description of the seven churches as critiqued by none other than the resurrected Jesus Himself. ... The Parables of Jesus (Matthew 13:1-50) are from the teaching of Jesus during His time on earth. The letters of the Apostle Paul (New Testament) are from a representative of Jesus and finally the 7 letters of Revelation (Revelation 2:1-3:22) are teaching and instruction from the resurrected Jesus, the three teaching groups span three timeframes with the one unique message of Jesus Christ and His eternal Kingdom.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/churches.html>

Chapel at Hyles-Anderson College - Charlie Mike by Bro. Chris Tefft - January 13, 2004 "21.mp3" - "Charlie Mike" = "Continue the Mission" Military Tactical Radio Communications {Scroll way down the Page - 9th from the bottom} (Mp3's)

At Hyles-Anderson College, chapel is the high hour of every school day. Chapel is the time when the entire college family gathers together to sing, to pray, to praise God, and to be challenged by some of America's finest preachers. God magnifies His Word through preaching. At Hyles-Anderson College, we magnify preaching!

<http://hylesanderson.edu/pages/chapel>

***** New Link --- NEW WORLD EXPOSURE - Interview with GeorgeAnn Hughes - Download Available (Mp3)**

George Ann Huges on the new world exposure show.

<http://www.basicchristian.info/rss/mp3/GeorgeAnn.mp3>

Updated: The Berean Chronicles - Exposing the Apostate Church (Mp3's)

The Berean Chronicles Show Archive (Mp3's 2003-2009). The Berean Chronicles show with Kelly McGinley. Our mission here at The Berean Chronicles is to expose the Apostate Church, to equip the Saints with Truth, Knowledge, and Wisdom to be the Salt and Light Christ Jesus has called us to be.

<http://audio.thebereanchroniclesaudio.com/podcasts09.html>

Dr. Scott A. Johnson: Is Obama the Antichrist? - The Antichrist & King Solomon - The Antichrist & The Merovingians [Da Vinci Code] - The Antichrist, Tribe of Dan, Mount Hermon, Fallen Angels & The Giants (12 Part Teaching - Mp3's) - 'Lord Maitreya' [U.N. funded - Satanic Bush family asset-agent - i.e. Georgia Guidestones (Satanic NWO), Alex Jones (Drug Legalization) of Info Wars] the Antichrist? (4 Part Teaching - Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: Several obscure prophecies in the Bible point to the possibility that the Antichrist may (in part) descend from the Tribe of Dan. The Merovingians claim to come from the tribe of Judah through Jesus Christ. However, the weight of evidence indicates that they descended from the tribe of Dan. Although Scripture states that Samson was "of the family of the Danites" [Judges 13:2], Yair Davidy of Brit-Am Israel claims that Sampson's lineage includes the Messianic tribe of Judah: "Samson...came from the Tribe of Dan but his mother was from Judah. Samson, in some respects, was considered a forerunner of the Messiah who will come from Judah but his mother will be of the Tribe of Dan." [Brit-Am Israel newsletter, 2/9/99] The Tribe of Dan also is missing from Rev. 7 regarding the 12 tribes (144,000) sealed during the Tribulation and the half tribe of Manasses takes thier place: "And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Israel. Of the tribes of Juda... Reuben... Gad... Aser... Nephthalim... Manasses... Simeon... Levi... Issachar... Zabulon... Joseph... Benjamin were sealed..." Revelation 7:4-8 According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, Hermon means "Forbidden Place." Mount Hermon may of been the port of entry for the wicked angels, who corrupted the human race in the days of Noah. Moses wrote: "The sons of God saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose There were giants in the earth in those days, and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them... Gen. 6:1-3

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=speaker&subsetItem=Scott+A.+Johnson&mediatype=&includekeywords=&keyword=drscottjohnson&keyworddesc=Scott++A.+Johnson&cursection=sermonssource&AudioOnly=false&SourceOnly=true&keywordwithin=Antichrist&x=0&y=0>

o deny the special relationship that Jesus has with His Bride - The Church.}">Hot Topic - Did Jesus have a wife and child? Of course Not! - Network TV, the movie "The Da Vinci Code" 'SEEK THE TRUTH' {Sony Pictures - Directed by: Ron Howard, Starring: Tom Hanks, May 2006} and now The Da Vinci Code part two "Angels & Demons" (2009) are programs that will insinuate that Jesus had a secret wife, Mary Magdalene and that the two had a child while He was here on the earth. Following is some material to consider regarding this very wrong and false topic. This is a startling topic yet it is a good opportunity for us as Christians to define Christianity to others and to point out the errors of the non-Biblical approach to defining Jesus. {"Any marriage prior to the Cross would mean that Jesus was marring a sinner and really teachings of an earthly marriage of Jesus are yet another false set of teachings that are attempting to do away with the need of mankind for the sacrifice of Jesus on

the Cross and of His Glorious Resurrection and it is an attempt to deny the special relationship that Jesus has with His Bride - The Church."}

The New Da Vinci Type Hoax - Royal roots found on every family tree - also some people have actually tried to establish a documented line between Muhammad, who was born in the 6th century, and the medieval English monarchs, and thus to most if not all people of European descent. The longer ago somebody lived, the more descendants a person is likely to have today. Humphrys estimates that Muhammad, the founder of Islam, appears on the family tree of every person in the Western world {Wrong!}. Some people have actually tried to establish a documented line between Muhammad, who was born in the 6th century, and the medieval English monarchs, and thus to most if not all people of European descent. Nobody has succeeded yet, but one proposed lineage comes close. Though it runs through several strongly suspicious individuals, the line illustrates how lines of descent can wander down through the centuries, connecting famous figures of the past to most of the people living today. The proposed genealogy runs through Muhammad's daughter Fatima. Her husband, Ali, also a cousin of Muhammad, is considered by Shiite Muslims the legitimate heir to leadership of Islam. Ali and Fatima had a son, al-Hasan, who died in 670. About three centuries later, his ninth great-grandson, Ismail, carried the line to Europe when he became Imam of Seville. Many genealogists dispute the connection between al-Hasan and Ismail, claiming that it includes fictional characters specifically invented by medieval genealogists trying to link the Abbadid dynasty, founded by Ismail's son, to Muhammad. The Abbadid dynasty was celebrated for making Seville a great cultural center at a time when most of Europe was mired in the Dark Ages. The last emir in that dynasty was supposed to have had a daughter named Zaida, who is said to have changed her name to Isabel upon converting to Christianity and marrying Alfonso VI, king of Castile and Leon. Yet there is no good evidence demonstrating that Isabel, who bore one son by Alfonso VI, is the same person as Zaida. So the line between Muhammad and the English monarchs probably breaks again at this point. But if you give the Zaida/Isabel story the benefit of the doubt too, the line eventually leads to Isabel's fifth great-granddaughter, Maria de Padilla (though it does encounter yet another potentially fictional character in the process). Maria married another king of Castile and Leon, Peter the Cruel. Their great-great-granddaughter was Queen Isabel, who funded the voyages of Christopher Columbus. Her daughter Juana married a Hapsburg, and eventually gave rise to a Medici, a Bourbon and long line of Italian princes and dukes, spreading the Mohammedan line of descent all over Europe. [article link] -- I think (former) President George Bush might actually believe he is a descendant of Mohamed. It would explain a lot of his comments and his actions. Comments like he believes the Quran (Koran) "to be the word of God" and actions like his complete and total worldwide proxy war on behalf of the Muslim Shiite sect. President Bush has removed all the Iraq oil revenues from the Sunni people of Iraq and has given it to the Shiite sect. Bush has also helped place three radical Iranian-Shiite Politicians in charge over Iraq meanwhile he privately finances and supports the radical Shiite groups of Hamas and Hizb'allah. England's Tony Blair and Prince Charles are also strong Shiite supporters with Prince Charles all but openly admitting that he is a convert to Islam. No wonder we live in days with so many strange events occurring because our world leaders have such strange beliefs. -- Since all European and British nobility can legitimately prove their lineage back through the Merovingians {and apparently attempts to claim Mohammed as well}, they can "prove" to a public who has bought this lie that their lineage goes back through Mary Magdalene to Jesus and they have "plugged into" Jesus, they are literally "home free" to King David! The Jewish Talmud teaches this same lie. Thus, Antichrist can "prove" his lineage back to King David, an absolute requirement if he is to convince the Jewish people he is their Messiah for whom they have been awaiting! [article link]

<http://www.basicchristian.org/jesusnowife.html>

The eCube-Classic Adult Version - The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! - Video Demo (Video Download - Right Click to Save)

Description: The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! Parents, Kids, Pastors, Youth Leaders, Sunday School Teachers, Missionaries, Lay Leaders and more can share this creative, easy-to-use puzzle to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to life.

The eCube-Classic Kids Version - The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! - Video Demo (Video Download - Right Click to Save)

Description: The eCube-Classic is made for everyone! Parents, Kids, Pastors, Youth Leaders, Sunday School Teachers, Missionaries, Lay Leaders and more can share this creative, easy-to-use puzzle to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to life.

http://www.basicchristian.info/rss/downloads/eCube_Kids.avi

FOXES BOOK OF MARTYRS - History of Christian Martyrs (PDF)

"No book ever inflicted a wound so deep and incurable on the Romish system of superstition and bloody persecution... (it) was placed in... all churches and chapels throughout the kingdom, by order of Queen Elizabeth." ... The testimony of the martyrs was extraordinary. Their impact was greatly increased through the industrious writing of John Foxe... Never before had such a work on such a scale appeared in English, certainly never at such a moment ... Along with the Bible, Foxe's Book of Martyrs became a family book in many homes. Foxe's Acts and Monuments (the formal title of his extensive chronicle on the martyrs) was the principal practical means of turning England to Protestantism. ... Most importantly, though, this book overflows with faith building testimony of the power of God to overcome the most cruel and barbarous acts of human depravity and demonic cruelty.

http://www.basicchristian.info/rss/downloads/foxes_book_of_martyrs.pdf

FOXES BOOK OF MARTYRS - Teaching - History of Christian Martyrs (Mp3's)

"No book ever inflicted a wound so deep and incurable on the Romish system of superstition and bloody persecution... (it) was placed in... all churches and chapels throughout the kingdom, by order of Queen Elizabeth." ... The testimony of the martyrs was extraordinary. Their impact was greatly increased through the industrious writing of John Foxe... Never before had such a work on such a scale appeared in English, certainly never at such a moment ... Along with the Bible, Foxe's Book of Martyrs became a family book in many homes. Foxe's Acts and Monuments (the formal title of his extensive chronicle on the martyrs) was the principal practical means of turning England to Protestantism. ... Most importantly, though, this book overflows with faith building testimony of the power of God to overcome the most cruel and barbarous acts of human depravity and demonic cruelty.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/sermoninfo.asp?currSection=&sermonID=1130182829>

Zeitgeist The Movie EXPOSED (Mp3)

NiceneCouncil.com: December 25, 2008 - Zeitgeist The Movie EXPOSED - Podcast Guest Joel McDurmon.

<http://nicenecouncil.com/podcast.shtml>

Dr. Scott Johnson: Zeitgeist Movie Rebuttal to Its Attack on Jesus Christ - The first 37 minutes of the Zeitgeist movie is one of the most ludicrous, damnable, unbiblical deceptions that Satan has ever

concocted - takes some mostly inaccurate, easily refutable pagan history and tries to apply it to Jesus Christ - [Parts 1-3] (Mp3's)

Brief Sermon Overview: The first 37 minutes of the Zeitgeist movie is one of the most ludicrous, damnable, unbiblical deceptions that Satan has ever concocted. This movie takes some (mostly inaccurate, easily refutable) pagan history and tries to apply it to Jesus Christ. Satan is the great counterfeiter and now he is attempting to portray Jesus as just one more pagan deity that Catholicism repackaged into pseudo Christianity around 318 AD by the first Pope Constantine. The purpose of this article is to address the first theory (out of four) put forth in the movie – that Jesus is a mythological amalgamation of various pagan gods and deities that were invented by the Egyptians, Catholics and other cultures. The allegations concerning Jesus Christ in the Zeitgeist movie can be summarized as follows: The Jesus proclaimed in the Bible is not a historical person, and in fact He never even existed; unbelievably asserting that the Jesus Christ found in the pages of the New Testament gospels is an invention of the Biblical authors who painstakingly copied attributes of ancient pagan deities and created a new god to be worshipped. Further, the movie asserts that astrology is the foundation behind much of the writing in Scripture. The end conclusion is that Christianity is a myth just as all the pagan religions that came before it and therefore is untrue. All these blasphemous theories are thoroughly refuted in this teaching. Please reference the free PDF on this webpage for the rebuttal documentation.

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=speaker&subsetItem=Scott+A.+Johnson&mediatype=&includekeywords=&keyword=drscottjohnson&keyworddesc=Scott++A.+Johnson&cursection=sermonsource&AudioOnly=false&SourceOnly=true&keywordwithin=Zeitgeist&x=14&y=11>

***** Updated: Bible Numbers their Meaning and Usage Explained - It is occult mathematics to add Jesus into the count with humans - Jesus is Devine He is separate and distinct from humans - For instance occult numerologist would claim that 2/3rds (.6667) of the three people crucified on that day received redemption - Jesus did not redeem Himself on the cross, Jesus did not need redeeming, it is mankind that needs the redemption - Jesus since the begging of time has always been Devine, Lord, God, King and Savior - Jesus did not bow down to Satan and Jesus did not receive anything from Satan (John 14:30) not any knowledge, not any kingdom not anything - The use of Satanic (occult) numerology is completely inaccurate and irrelevant in referencing Jesus Christ (PDF)**

There are a handful of numbers that commonly reoccur throughout the entire Bible while other numbers generally do not even occur at all. Their usage and grouping is far to ordered and to consistent throughout the entire Bible to be considered irrelevant or incidental. Following is what is considered to be their common meaning. ... Note: It is occult mathematics to add Jesus into the count with humans. Jesus is Devine He is separate and distinct from humans. For instance - occult numerologist would claim that 2/3rds (.6667) of the three people crucified on that day received redemption (Jesus and one of the two thieves) however Jesus offered and gave to mankind of His Redemption. Jesus did not redeem Himself on the cross, Jesus did not need redeeming, it is mankind that needs the redemption (righteousness) that Jesus is offering to all sinners. The correct Biblical numbers at the crucifixion are 50% - 50% [.50] and not the occult 2/3 (.6667) there was (one) Jesus and (two) sinners. One sinner chose Jesus and repentance while the other sinner continued to rejected Jesus. Two people representing two distinct directions and destinations [heaven] salvation in Jesus or [hell] condemnation by rejecting Jesus. Jesus since the begging of time has always been Devine, Lord, God, King and Savior. Jesus did not bow down to Satan and Jesus did not receive anything from Satan (John 14:30) not any knowledge, not any kingdom not anything. The use of Satanic (occult) numerology is completely inaccurate and irrelevant in referencing Jesus Christ.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/BibleNumbers.pdf>

Living Waters: Oscar the Mormon {EXCELLENT! Street Witnessing video and explanation with Ray Comfort and Kirk Cameron. Both Ray and Kirk are excellent at what they do in sharing the Gospel in Love and in Truth. Oscar the Mormon is excellent as well as he is only living what he has learned from the LDS unfortunately the LDS is in error.} (YouTube)

Ray Comfort witnesses to Oscar, whom happens to be a Mormon. Watch the dividing line be drawn when Ray shares the fundamental difference between Mormonism and Christianity.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2CFx4Hezdz0>

Jehovah's Witnesses (JW's) and their many false [Armageddon] prophecies - 1899 "...the 'battle of [Armageddon] the great day of God Almighty' (Revelation 16:14), which will end in A.D. 1914 -- 1923 "Our thought is, that 1925 is definitely settled by the Scripture -- 1941 ... the remaining months before Armageddon -- 1968 "True, there have been those in times past who predicted an 'end to the world', even announcing a specific date. Yet nothing happened. The 'end' did not come. They were guilty of false prophesying -- 1968 "Why are you looking forward to [Armageddon] 1975" -- In 1972 the Jehovah's Witness Watchtower claimed (again in print) to be the prophet of God -- [Armageddon before 2000] - So does Jehovah (JW'S - Watchtower) have a prophet to help them, to warn them of dangers and to declare things to come? {Apparently Not!!!}

The Witnesses make many claims in their attempt to convert you to their faith. They profess to have the only true Christian church, to be the only true representatives of God, to have the only correct biblical teaching, and to be the only true announcers of Jehovah's coming kingdom. If they are the only true church and are the only true voice of God's word, then what they say should prove to be true, especially in prophecy. When it comes to predicting the future, the Watchtower organization fails miserably. Following are some of the false predictions made over the years by the Watchtower organization. If you present these to a JW, he will probably say something like, "Those are taken out of context," or "They didn't claim to be the prophet of God," or "The light is getting brighter and we are understanding Bible prophecy better now," etc. Make a copy of these false prophecies, found in the appendix, and give it to them to check. They are right out of the Witnesses' literature. ... In 1972 the Jehovah's Witness Watchtower claimed to be the prophet of God. -- IDENTIFYING THE "PROPHET" "So does Jehovah have a prophet to help them, to warn them of dangers and to declare things to come? These questions can be answered in the affirmative. Who is this prophet?...This "prophet" was not one man, but was a body of men and women. It was the small group of footstep followers of Jesus Christ, known at that time as International Bible Students. Today they are known as Jehovah's Christian Witnesses...Of course, it is easy to say that this group acts as a 'prophet' of God. It is another thing to prove it." The Watchtower, 4/1/72, p. 197. ... A JW might say that the organization is still learning. If that is so, then how can they trust what they are taught now by the Watchtower? Will what they are being taught now change also? A true prophet of God won't err in prophesying. Only a false prophet does. The Jehovah's Witness organization, that claims to be a prophet of God, is really a false prophet. Jesus warned us by saying, "For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and miracles to deceive even the elect -- if that were possible"

<http://www.carm.org/religious-movements/jehovahs-witnesses/jehovahs-witnesses-and-their-many-false-prophecies>

The Lorri MacGregor [formerly MacGregor Ministries now MM Outreach] Testimony - "I stepped from death to life in 1975" Lorri was an active Jehovah's Witness for 15 years {This is one of the most AMAZING TESTIMONIES the JW portion of her testimony is a part of this Amazing story however her life's struggles and difficulties are the main story!} (Mp3's)

Her eyes were opened to the tactics of the Watchtower when she was threatened with losing her children and her home after she started a Bible study with a Christian. After accepting Jesus as her Lord and Savior, Lorri married Keith MacGregor and together they minister to Jehovah's Witnesses and people from other cults through MacGregor Ministries/MM Outreach.

<http://www.jwinfo.com/Page/audio.htm>

JW Watchtower Cover of September 15, 1982 - (JW's) Caught red-handed with the liquor company's picture on its cover, and eager to avoid further embarrassment, the Watchtower Society agreed to an out-of-court settlement - Obviously included in this was the provision that they stop using the liquor company's picture in their publications - Here is the original Johnny Walker picture - when the year's WATCHTOWER magazines were reprinted as a bound volume at the end of 1982, the cover of the September 15th issue featured a different picture (Photos)

Change Forced by Liquor Company: Each issue of THE WATCHTOWER is later reprinted in a bound volume at the end of the year. But the issue of September 15, 1982 was reprinted with a different cover picture. (Foreign editions printed after the U.S. English edition also featured the new cover.) Why? What made the Watchtower Society stop using the original red sunset porch silhouette and replace it with a scene of trees and mountains? The answer is so shocking to Jehovah's Witnesses that the Society is trying to cover it up. A leopard can't change its spots, but THE WATCHTOWER can change its cover. And that's exactly what THE WATCHTOWER did, when it got caught red-handed 'borrowing' a liquor company's picture. -- Here's what happened: Since the middle of 1981 the red sunset porch silhouette liquor ad appeared in several major U.S. magazines. Then THE WATCHTOWER's issue of September 15, 1982, was published with the same picture (slightly modified) on its cover. When questioned, official Watchtower spokesmen at first claimed their artist had drawn the same picture simply "by coincidence." However, Comments from the Friends, in its October, 1982, issue, publicly exposed what THE WATCHTOWER had done. Ex-JW's also ran newspaper ads, made phone calls, wrote letters, etc., making known the source of THE WATCHTOWER's cover picture. -- In the midst of such publicity the liquor company found out what had happened. Not about to swallow the "coincidence" story, they had their legal staff contact the Watchtower Society. Caught red-handed with the liquor company's picture on its cover, and eager to avoid further embarrassment, the Watchtower Society agreed to an out-of-court settlement. Obviously included in this was the provision that they stop using the liquor company's picture in their publications. ... So, when the year's WATCHTOWER magazines were reprinted as a bound volume at the end of 1982, the cover of the September 15th issue featured a different picture. (Foreign language editions printed weeks after the English edition were also changed.) -- But the Watchtower Society is still trying to cover up the facts. Persons asking why the bound volume reprint has a different cover picture are receiving answers such as the Society's letter shown here claiming that the cover was changed to "produce a more appropriate and suitable illustration." Why is the Watchtower Society determined to hide the truth regarding its September 15, 1982, cover? Because this information exposes THE WATCHTOWER for what it really is - not "the channel of communication" from God, as it claims, but just another magazine like the magazines it 'borrowed' the picture from.

<http://www.bibletopics.com/BIBLESTUDY/86.htm>

Blog - Iron Sharpens Iron: LORRI MacGREGOR: "CANADA GAGS THE GOSPEL" - They are but one of 2,500 charities that ceased to exist in Canada this year (2008), due to government efforts to shut down registered charities (Mp3's)

LORRI MacGREGOR, co-founder along with her husband Keith of MacGregor Ministries a Christian counter-cult apologetics organization in British Columbia, Canada, will address the theme: "CANADA GAGS THE GOSPEL." The Canadian Government will not allow any critiques of other religions. You can be any religion you want as long as you do nothing but promote your own religion. In Lorri & Keith's case, in addition to presenting the Christian religion, they were responding to attacks on Christianity. ... They were told they had to present all religions as equal, could not be "persuasive" regarding Christianity over others, and had to get rid of their website and magazine. Their presentation of the Christian gospel through their DVD's and printed matter was ruled "uncharitable" and their careful critique of others in defense of Christian doctrine was called "hate". Since they could not compromise their faith, they had to ask that their Charity status be voluntarily revoked. -- MacGregor Ministries was in operation as a registered charity run by full-time volunteers since 1980, using no funds for fundraising or salaries, and donating their creative efforts to the Charity at no cost to the Charity. The valuable work of MacGregor Ministries will continue as a corporation, MM Outreach, Box 454, Metaline Falls, WA 99153. They are but one of 2,500 charities that ceased to exist in Canada this year, due to government efforts to shut down registered charities.

<http://sharpens.blogspot.com/2008/02/lorri-macgregor-canada-gags-gospel.html>

American Family Association (AFA): TV Stations Ban 'Speechless...Silencing the Christians' - They said the program was "controversial" - You can watch the one-hour banned program here (Online Video - 1 Hour)

You can watch the one-hour banned program here -- You can order a DVD of the one-hour TV special "Speechless...Silencing the Christians" and show it in your church. See for yourself and let your church members see the AFA special that the stations banned! Or, order all 14 of the original 22-minute episodes of "Speechless...Silencing the Christians" with a discussion guide, and show them in your church. Oddly enough, the TV special shows how the media censors Christians, which is exactly what these two stations did! They said the program was "controversial." The stations do not consider showing two lesbians or two homosexuals kissing or getting into bed with each other controversial. The stations do not consider all the profanity they air controversial. They regularly show network programs advocating the homosexual agenda, but those programs are not considered controversial. However, a special showing of Christians being silenced is controversial! -- The manager of the Columbus station told AFA the station would not air the program because telling the truth about homosexuality did not represent "positive Christianity." Are we moving to a time in the near future when local pastors whose services are broadcast will be banned because their sermons call the practice of homosexuality a sin? Please, forward this critical message to your family and friends today!

<http://www.silencingchristians.com/>

Nvidia's Ion: Lending [Intel] Atom Some Wings - "Winning" would be a good word to describe how we feel about the Ion platform Nvidia has put together - From this point of view, Ion is not very far from being the ideal home theater PC—one that can finally find a home in most living rooms without being an eyesore because of its size, and without being a nuisance because of its noise level

Conclusion: "Winning" would be a good word to describe how we feel about the Ion platform Nvidia has put together. They've come up with the ideal complement to the Intel Atom processor—putting the two together results in a system that's extremely compact, very affordable, and impressively flexible. In the space taken up by a carton of cigarettes, they've put a complete PC (except for the external power brick) capable of handling the vast majority of the tasks we want today's computers to perform. This includes Web browsing and office applications, of course, but also occasional games—even recent, demanding titles—and even HD video playback. -- From this point of view, Ion is not very far from being the ideal home theater PC—one that can finally find a home in most living rooms without being an eyesore because of its size, and without being a nuisance because of its noise level. And remember, our judgment is based on a reference platform, with all the rough edges still on it, and with no particular visual-design effort behind it. You can easily imagine what an inspired manufacturer could do with these basic components. Indeed, the rumors we've heard that Apple may be planning to use Ion as the foundation of the next Mac minis or Apple TVs are very interesting. Let's hope that many other manufacturers are thinking along those lines, and that they will launch innovative products too.

<http://www.tomshardware.com/reviews/nvidia-ion-atom.2153-11.html>

Eyeing Intel, Nvidia's Ion wins three votes of confidence - Ion netbooks [and netops] running Vista [then Later Windows 7] could be out by summer 2009, following Microsoft certification today - Lao said that Ion delivers better performance than competing designs using Intel's integrated graphics (GPU) chips, and at a similar price - Nvidia promises that PC makers will start to deliver small and slim Vista PCs based on Ion this summer, for as little as \$299 {The Ion netop computer using the Intel Atom CPU processor along with the Nvidia graphics processor (GPU) is what you would hookup to your TV or any monitor [creating a Home Theater Media Center - HTPC] to watch DVD's, Internet Downloads, Blu-ray, and listen to Mp3's and many other digital formats. You could hookup a regular computer to your TV and Stereo but a \$300 Atom based system draws about 1/10th of the electrical power that a regular \$450 computer does.}

February 11, 2009 (Computerworld) Nvidia Inc.'s Ion, a CPU-and-graphics platform that the graphics chip maker hopes can help loosen Intel Corp.'s grip on the fast-growing netbook business, has garnered three key endorsements. Most important is Microsoft Corp.'s announcement today that it had certified Ion-based PCs to run Windows Vista Home Premium. Nvidia also announced today that one unnamed PC maker planned to build a mini-PC using the Ion platform. And No. 3 PC maker Acer Inc. said earlier this week that it is interested in building Ion-based PCs this year. Ion is an Nvidia design that combines its GeForce 9400M GPU, the mobile version of one of its most powerful graphics processors, with an Intel Atom CPU. ... The under-the-hood limitations prevent most netbooks from showing HD video, supporting more than one external display or playing the latest video games, he said. Lao said that Ion delivers better performance than competing designs using Intel's integrated graphics chips, and at a similar price. Nvidia promises that PC makers will start to deliver small and slim Vista PCs based on Ion this summer, for as little as \$299, said Brown. Nvidia has already released Windows 7 drivers for Ion, said Brown. He declined to comment on when Ion would be certified for Windows 7. Microsoft's upcoming OS is based on Vista but is widely reported to require fewer system resources than its predecessor.

http://www.computerworld.com/action/article.do?command=viewArticleBasic&taxonomyName=windows_and_linux_pcs&articleId=9127828&taxonomyId=64&intsrc=kc_top

Quotes by [Worldly] Movers and Shakers to Make Us Think! - "The illegal we do immediately. The unconstitutional takes a bit longer" Henry Kissinger - "No one will enter the New World Order [NWO] unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age [Aquarius] unless he will take a Luciferian Initiation" David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United

Nations

"For a long time I felt that FDR had developed many thoughts and ideas that were his own to benefit this country, the United States. But, he didn't. Most of his thoughts, his political ammunition, as it were, were carefully manufactured for him in advanced by the Council on Foreign Relations-One World Money group. Brilliantly, with great gusto, like a fine piece of artillery, he exploded that prepared "ammunition" in the middle of an unsuspecting target, the American people, and thus paid off and returned his internationalist political support." -Curtis Dall, FDR's son-in-law as quoted in his book, My Exploited Father-in-Law == "The depression was the calculated 'shearing' of the public by the World Money powers, triggered by the planned sudden shortage of supply of call money in the New York money market....The One World Government leaders and their ever close bankers have now acquired full control of the money and credit machinery of the U.S. via the creation of the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank." -Curtis Dall, FDR's son-in-law as quoted in his book, My Exploited Father-in-Law == "The United Nations is but a long range, international banking apparatus clearly set up for financial and economic profit by a small group of powerful One-World revolutionaries, hungry for profit and power." -Curtis Dall, FDR's son-in-law == "The real rulers in Washington are invisible, and exercise power from behind the scenes." -Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, 1952 == "Today the path of total dictatorship in the United States can be laid by strictly legal means, unseen and unheard by the Congress, the President, or the people. Outwardly we have a Constitutional government. We have operating within our government and political system, another body representing another form of government - a bureaucratic elite. -Senator William Jenner, 1954

<http://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/quotes.htm>

Basic Christian Theology: Obedience - hear with understanding, attentive; to be under the authority of another & to hear with understanding, hearing and following the leadership of another {We must first Hear the voice of God before we are able to Obey the voice of God. God spoke to all mankind through His prophets and since His prophets recorded the voice of God in the Holy Bible we can hear God speak today through the same scriptures of His Holy Bible.}

Obedience means to hear, to understand and to accomplish what was heard and understood. Obedience comes from hearing and understanding. We must First hear the voice of God before we can obey God. -- Matthew 13:43 Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear. - Hearing God is a common Biblical theme included in the Book of Revelation. -- Revelation 2:7, 2:11, 2:17, 2:29, 3:6, 3:13, 3:22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Churches. -- Romans 1:1,5 Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle (sent out one, missionary), separated unto the gospel (good news) of God... By whom we have received grace (individuality) and apostleship (sent out), for obedience to the faith among all the nations. - (Apostle) Paul is being sent out to instruct the nations to be obedient to the faith. Faith specifically means the resurrection of Jesus. So we are to be obedient to the resurrected Jesus. Obedience is an interesting concept. We become obedient to God by following God, not by following rules. -- Galatians 3:2 This only would I learn from you, Received ye the Spirit [Holy Spirit] by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith. - The Bible is a living document; God's words are life. Many situations in the Bible are covered on both sides. The same Bible that tells us to cast out the unbeliever also tells us to allow the wheat and tares to remain together. So what do we become obedient to? If we kick someone out are we obedient? If we let them stay are we obedient? That depends. We can only be obedient by being obedient to God. If someone says the Bible says this, yes it does, but do we apply that particular verse to this circumstance. The answer is that we need God to interpret His Word for us. What we do to be obedient in any given situation is to pray (talk to) and ask God for guidance. He will reveal through the words of the Bible what His desire is for any given situation. - It is very important to follow Jesus because it is easy to follow rules. When we follow rules, we then bend and form the rules that we follow to conform to our desires and then we are not even following rules; we are following ourselves, it is just cloaked in the appearance of rules. Then it is not enough that we follow our own rules we demand that others follow our rules. If people are following us and our rules there is no way that they can be following Jesus. When we commit ourselves or others to follow rules we are distracting others and ourselves from following Jesus. - The Bible is not a collection of rules nor is it a collection of suggestions. The Bible covers a panorama of thought and conduct to be combined in obedience. For example there is a disturbance among a gathering. It has to be dealt with. The Bible gives us the freedom to deal with the circumstances. But conduct alone does not constitute obedience. Whether in discipline someone is asked to leave or is permitted to remain, the act has to be carried out in obedience to God's reconciliation love.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/theology.html#Obedience>

HeartLight.org : Oswald Chambers - My Utmost For His Highest "The Devotion Of Hearing" - Because I have listened definitely to one thing from God, it does not follow that I will listen to everything He says - If I had realized that it was a command of Jesus, I would not consciously have disobeyed it; but most of us show such disrespect to God that we do not even hear what He says - The child (of God's) attitude is always, "Speak, Lord, for Thy servant heareth"

Because I have listened definitely to one thing from God, it does not follow that I will listen to everything He says. The way in which I show God that I neither love nor respect Him is by the obtuseness of my heart and mind towards what He says. If I love my friend, I intuitively detect what he wants, and Jesus says, "Ye are My friends." Have I disobeyed some command of my Lord's this week? If I had realized that it was a command of Jesus, I would not consciously have disobeyed it; but most of us show such disrespect to God that we do not even hear what He says ... The destiny of my spiritual life is such identification with Jesus Christ that I always hear God, and I know that God always hears me (John 11:41). If I am united with Jesus Christ, I hear God, by the devotion of hearing all the time. A lily, or a tree, or a servant of God, may convey God's message to me. What hinders me from hearing is that I am taken up with other things. ... The child attitude is always, "Speak, Lord, for Thy servant heareth." If I have not cultivated this devotion of hearing, I can only hear God's voice at certain times; at other times I am taken up with things - things which I say I must do, and I become deaf to Him, I am not living the life of a child. Have I heard God's voice to-day?

http://www.heartlight.org/cgi-shl/my_utmost/utm.cgi?0213

Walking In Truth Ministry - Connie's Update February 2009 - Right now, we are in the process of revising our website www.walkingintruth.org - we will surely have all of the recent messages posted so that you can easily read them off of the site

Wonderful things have been happening at Walking In Truth Ministry. God's Word is going forth, souls are being saved, the saints are being edified, and we are rejoicing to see it happen. At the beginning of this year, the Lord spoke to me and said that 2009 is the "Year of Open Doors." We have seen this already come to pass and are believing for more and more to open up as the year rolls on. ... Right now, we are in the process of revising our website - www.walkingintruth.org . For those of you who may have visited the site lately - you would have noticed that things seemed to stop around June 2008. Many features are not working. We are getting a new facelift to the entire site and when it is all done (which will most likely take about 2 months), we will surely have all of the recent messages posted so that you can easily read them off of the site - rather than try to save them in your Inbox or some designated file. We will also have many new features that will allow for more ministry on-line. -- I am heavily involved in my church in the discipleship program - discipling other Christians in the principles of the faith. We are seeing tremendous growth in people's lives as a result.

<http://www.walkingintruth.org/>

Darwin's Birthday Poll: Fewer Than 4 in 10 Believe in Evolution - 39 percent of Americans say they "believe in the theory of evolution," and just 24 percent of those who attend church weekly believe in that explanation for the development of life on Earth

Frank Newport, Gallup's editor-in-chief, wrote that attitudes were shaped to an even greater degree by religion. "Previous Gallup research shows that the rate of church attendance is fairly constant across educational groups, suggesting that this relationship is not owing to an underlying educational difference but instead reflects a direct influence of religious beliefs on belief in evolution," he said. Among weekly churchgoers, only 24 percent said they believe in evolution, while 41 percent do not and 35 percent have no opinion. Inversely, 55 percent of those who seldom or never attend church expressed belief in evolution, while 11 percent do not, and 34 percent have no opinion.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,491345,00.html>

Intel's chip picks up market share as total processor sales fall - For the full year 2008, Intel sold 80.3% of all microprocessors, up 2.9% from 2007 - Advanced Micro Devices (AMD) share of the market fell 3.1% to 19.2% - VIA Technologies got 0.4% of the market - Intel's cheap Atom processor, introduced last year, soared as consumers shifted to buying cheap mini-notebook PCs, or netbooks

Chip giant Intel, however, managed to use its size and manufacturing muscle to grab a bigger piece of what was left of the microprocessor market. For the full year 2008, Intel sold 80.3% of all microprocessors, up 2.9% from 2007. Advanced Micro Devices' share of the market fell 3.1% to 19.2%. VIA Technologies got 0.4% of the market. The only bright spot: Sales of Intel's cheap Atom processor, introduced last year, soared as consumers shifted to buying cheap mini-notebook PCs, or netbooks. Without Atom, IDC said worldwide PC processor unit shipments would have fallen 21.6% in the fourth quarter compared to the year-ago period.

http://www.forbes.com/2009/02/12/intel-microprocessor-atom-technology-internet-infrastructure_0212_chips.html

AMD's [New] Phenom II AM3 [CPU] has memory problems - The problem rears its ugly head when you have more than one DDR3-1333 [memory] module per channel - you could encounter "unreliable

operation" {While Intel is simply the best that computer technology has to offer AMD is simply not. AMD tries to overcome their product deficiencies by selling their products at discounted prices however the many hassles, risks and reports that AMD no longer stands by their products with refunds makes AMD CPU's an unworthy venture.}

It seems that AMD's AM3 Phenom II has a memory problem. The problem rears its ugly head when you have more than one DDR3-1333 (or greater) module per channel. If you have all four slots on your new AM3 board filled you could encounter "unreliable operation". ... On most mainboards this means you have four memory slots (2 slots per channel). For the time being AMD is not recommending using more than 2 modules (one per channel) for any DDR3 clocked at 1333 or above. If you have more than 2 modules the AMD quick fix is to change the speed to 1066 and adjust the timings to help overcome the speed loss. It seems that the root cause of the issue may be linked to DRAM voltage. It is possible that by slightly overvolting the RAM you may be able to overcome this issue. AMD is working on a more permanent fix already.

http://www.tweaktown.com/news/11382/amd_s_phenom_ii_am3_has_memory_problems/

x264 Video Conversion (.mkv video - .mka audio) Codec Improvement - x264 is an open source codec of standard MPEG4 AVC/H.264, developed by programmers from all over the world - Nowadays, x264 is one of the best codecs of its standard, what is verified by different comparisons {Scroll down for program downloads}

Improvement description: We decided to improve ABR rate control mode. In this mode codec tries to compress a film with target average bitrate satisfying specified restrictions of maximum frame bitrate and buffer size. Accumulated during previous frames' compressions statistic is actively used by codec to improve effectiveness of adaptive models. But there is no statistical information on the first frames of the sequence. To solve this problem, codec uses some predefined values or values defined by user. An analysis showed that these default values are more suitable to high bitrates. Therefore unfounded quality increase appears on low bitrates, that leads to deterioration of both quality of consequent frames and average quality of a movie.

http://compression.ru/video/x264/x264_improvement_en.html

Download x264 Video Codec - Better than Xvid - Now i use H264 for encoding - A bit slower than Xvid but quality is much superior - 2-Pass H264 gives the best quality by any codec - this codec is for next generational encoding

To decode, we suggest you to use a recent build of FFDSHOW or a media player that supports H.264 internally - like MPlayer (there are few interesting frontends for Windows: MPlayerUI, MPlayer Frontend) and VLC (VideoLAN Client). Important:- VFW and installer were removed from auto update, VFW is outdated. However, you may try the Leiming's x264 GUI. - Microsoft .NET Framework 2.0, AVISynth and DGIndex are required to use with MeGUI but NOT included. ... Compressibility = 5, bitrate control at 2-pass encodings = 5, encoding speed = 3. ... better quality than any other codec i've used, however the de-blocking filter gives many features a smeared appearance and should be turned off at any bit-rate. the codec default is to use de-blocking during encoding, the first thing you should do after installing is turn that feature off or adjust the strength and threshold to a level that doesn't make your video look like putty. ... it's a good one h.264 codec and it's free gave me better contrast than XviD in reencoding some old videos.

http://www.free-codecs.com/reviews/x264_Video_Codec.htm

Watching (Video) 1080P [HiDef] x.264/.MKV videos {Sermons} completely decoded by your graphics

card - Much like .MP3 (Audio) was up and coming many years ago, one of the most popular formats is x.264 (not to confuse with h.264 itself) - x264 is a free and open library for encoding H.264/MPEG-4 AVC video streams - The x.264 format is often synonym with Matroska .MKV, a media file container which often embeds that x.264 content, a much admired container format for media files - Media Player Classic, Don't be naive though, as this software is one of the most sophisticated media players to date

Yours truly is a big movie buff, I like to playback high-definition content, preferably at 1080P Full HD. But face it, to be able to decode such content in a flawless manner, you will need a lot of raw processing power. ... I believe in the evolution of new and open standards. XVID, DIVX, h.264. VC-1 and now x.264/MKV need native support. ... What software do we need to get that 1080P content fully supported over the GPU? In the open source community Media Player Classic Home Cinema ... So it's not exactly the most pretty looking application to the eyes, especially in graphically enhanced operating systems like Windows Vista it looks and feels old. Don't be naive though, as this software is one of the most sophisticated media player to date. -- So here's what you need to forfeit on, you must live without the luxury of a remote control and a software environment like Windows Media Center. This software project is open source, and it's completely free to use and download. MPC is the basis of everything we are showing you today, there are some limitations and restrictions though. But in a screenshot guide we'll show you how to setup everything. Any popular file-format (XVID/DIVX/MPEG2/MPEG4/h.264/MKV/VC1/AVC) movie can be played on this little piece of software, without the need to install codecs and filters, and where it can, it will DXVA enable the playback. DXVA is short for Direct X Video Acceleration, and as you can tell from those four words alone, it'll try wherever it can to accelerate content over the GPU, offloading the CPU. Which is what we are after. There's more to this software though: ... massively important, pixel (image) sharpening.

<http://www.guru3d.com/article/accelerate-x264-1080p-movies-over-the-gpu-guide/>

Corrected: Intel's 32-Nm 'Westmere' Processors on Track for Late (December) 2009 - The next significant upgrade to Intel's processor line for desktops, notebooks and servers will be 32-nanometer processors - Smith went on to refer to the (Intel) 32-nm (CPU) processor's robust product health, stating that "our very first silicon on Westmere was capable of booting and running on a PC" - As a result, Intel has made the decision to accelerate the 32-nm product ramp, he said

The next significant upgrade to Intel's processor line for desktops, notebooks and servers will be 32-nanometer processors currently code-named Westmere. Intel plans a massive \$7 billion dollar investment in its chip manufacturing facilities in the United States. Intel says it believes that the new processor will allow it to leapfrog rivals such as Advanced Micro Devices ... Intel unveiled its new 32-nanometer working microprocessor for laptops and desktops at a Feb. 10 event in San Francisco. The chip giant said it plans to invest \$7 billion over the next two years in its 32-nm manufacturing technology, upgrading production facilities in New Mexico, Arizona, and Oregon. ... The 32-nm chips will feature two processing cores and four instructional threads, with integrated graphics. Chips for mainstream desktops are being developed under the code name Clarkdale, while the processors for thin and light notebooks are code-named Arrandale. "With this 32-nm generation, we're making our largest-ever investment in a single generation of silicon technology in the U.S.," Stephen Smith, vice president and director of group operations for Intel's Digital Enterprise Group, said during the presentation. "Westmere-based technology is not only for desktop and notebooks, but also some future server products." Smith went on to refer to the 32-nm processor's robust product health, stating that "our very first silicon on Westmere was capable of booting and running on a PC." As a result, Intel has made the decision to accelerate the 32-nm product ramp, he said.

<http://www.eweek.com/c/a/Desktops-and-Notebooks/Intels-32nm-Westmere-Processors-on-Track-for-Late-2009/>

Despite (Economy) Slump, Intel Corp. Plans Big Investment - Intel's chief executive, detailed how his company will spend \$7 billion over the next two years on its (USA) chip plants - "We're investing in America to keep Intel and our nation at the forefront of innovation" {Intel has my business! Intel is probably the best and most innovative company in the world. I gladly purchase Intel computer parts.}

SAN FRANCISCO - Intel, the world's largest chip maker, is vowing to spend more money than ever before on new manufacturing technology despite a sharp downturn in its profits. Indeed, the company is holding itself up as a model for others in the United States to follow by increasing capital spending during a deep economic slump. Paul S. Otellini, Intel's chief executive, detailed how his company will spend \$7 billion over the next two years on its chip plants during a speech on Tuesday at the Economic Club in Washington. The venue was as important as the message for Intel. The company hopes to benefit from increased federal spending. The company, which vigorously promoted Mr. Otellini's speech, has already said it would continue pouring money into a series of chip plants, known as fabs, which can cost more than \$1 billion each. It made that announcement shortly after saying sales of the company's chips tumbled 23 percent, while its net income fell by 90 percent. Intel also began laying off at least 5,000 workers and closing down older chip plants in Asia and the United States. But Mr. Otellini struck an optimistic note. "We're investing in America to keep Intel and our nation at the forefront of innovation," he said, in a statement provided ahead of the speech. "These manufacturing facilities will produce the most advanced computing technology in the world." ... About 75 percent of Intel's chip manufacturing occurs in the United States through plants in Oregon, Arizona and New Mexico, and most of its research and developing funds go toward operations here as well.

<http://www.nytimes.com/2009/02/11/technology/companies/11intel.html>

T.E.A.R.S. Blog: A ministry focused on facilitating holistic communities of worship in developing countries around the world - Currently T.E.A.R.S. has a presence in La Vega, Dominican Republic and is based out of Portland, Oregon - T.E.A.R.S. stands for True Evangelism Always Requires Sacrifice

"The Big Picture" - Keeping the goal in sight: God created man with the chief end to "glorify Him and enjoy Him forever!" But man rebelled and creation was subjected to bondage in the fall of Adam. Yet, God so loved us that He burst back onto the world scene in Jesus Christ, fully God and fully Man, to seek, rescue and restore man and all of creation to Himself. In doing so God chose to establish the church — the body of Christ to declare His glory and wonderful deeds amongst the nations and become a visible manifestation of His kingdom. Therefore the church has the joyous privilege and responsibility of proclaiming the good news of God's saving grace "The Gospel", beckoning and teaching the nations to worship God. Thus "The Gospel", proclaimed and lived out by the church is the means by which God will re-establish His highest value, over all other values in the earth, His glory. This is God's primary mission. The fruit of His mission is that we are restored into a right relationship with Him, and enabled to enjoy Him and all His benefits eternally. Consequently, it is the festive opportunity of the body of Christ to become His visible hands and feet in dynamic worship, reflecting Christ in every community, city and nation of the world so that once again all creation will worship and enjoy Him forever!

<http://tears.org/blog/>

Heaven & Hell Testimonies - Rev. Timonhy T. LaFond Testimony-Audio/Text - From Hell to the Glory of God - Besides the screaming [in hell] there were also demons - Yes, there really are demons - Indescribable and most ugly things you had ever seen - They came up to me and taunted me - Yelling in my face "We got you now!" Laughing at me saying "We fooled you!" "We fooled you!" "We got you now!" Followed by hideous laughter - [The Mp3 is Text generated Audio] (Mp3 - Text)

From Hell to the Glory of God: This is a testimony of my husband's brother. I knew him before and I know him now. I have seen what the Lord has done for him. I also have seen and experienced the change that, due to Tims prayers and witness, the Lord has made in my husband and myself. ... Electricity shot through me and it picked my feet right up off the ground contracting the muscles in my legs. I knew right away, that I was getting electrocuted. I was looking out into the shop from the platform that I was on and I could see everything going on as normal. No one knew that I was being electrocuted. Just to let you know my cardiologists couldn't believe that I made it through this because when you are standing in water it is ten times worse! -- While I was getting electrocuted crucifixion style the electricity was flowing right through me, I saw my spirit leave my body. Instantly, I was in hell! At that time, I didn't know anything about the bible. I wasn't a religious person or a Christian and didn't know any Christians. I just know that I was cast into outer darkness. I heard the most horrifying, tormenting screams imaginable. I heard these time and time again, and although I never saw who was screaming, I, myself, would scream because of the fear of those frightening screams. My sins were tormenting me while I was in hell, January 27, 1977. I saw my sins pass from my right to my left down to the age of five. ... People have asked me, "How long were you there?" Well, it felt like eternity! It was that long! I couldn't tell you how long I was there, but I don't want to go back. -- Besides the screaming there were also demons. Yes, there really are demons. Indescribable and most ugly things you had ever seen. They came up to me and taunted me. Yelling in my face, "We got you now!" Laughing at me saying, "We fooled you!" "We fooled you!" "We got you now!" Followed by hideous laughter. -- Now these things I am telling you took the Lord a few years to bring back to me. I have seen demons since in the real and spiritual life and by the grace of God I have cast them out. They are afraid of those of us who are Christian because of who is inside of us. While I was there I realized there was no hope of every seeing God. I cried out to God during this time saying, "Oh God help me!" Again, "God, Help me!" One of the amazing things on my last scream, was my plea for God to help me. I felt Gods hand reach down and touch my shoulder. He is everywhere. In the bible you will read it. He is in Heaven, and earth and hell. He heard my plea. The right hand of the Lord touched me, I felt his fingers and thumb on my shoulder and He pulled me out of hell. He set me free from that electricity!

<http://www.freecdtracts.com/heavenandhell.htm>

***** Updated: Bible Numbers their Meaning and Usage Explained - It is occult mathematics to add Jesus into the count with humans - Jesus is Devine He is separate and distinct from humans - For instance occult numerologist would claim that 2/3rds (.6667) of the three people crucified on that day received redemption - Jesus did not redeem Himself on the cross, Jesus did not need redeeming, it is mankind that needs the redemption - Jesus since the begging of time has always been Devine, Lord, God, King and Savior - Jesus did not bow down to Satan and Jesus did not receive anything from Satan (John 14:30) not any knowledge, not any kingdom not anything - The use of Satanic (occult) numerology is completely inaccurate and irrelevant in referencing Jesus Christ (PDF)**

There are a handful of numbers that commonly reoccur throughout the entire Bible while other numbers generally do not even occur at all. Their usage and grouping is far too ordered and too consistent throughout the entire Bible to be considered irrelevant or incidental. Following is what is considered to be their common meaning. ... Note: It is occult mathematics to add Jesus into the count with humans. Jesus is Divine He is separate and distinct from humans. For instance - occult numerologist would claim that 2/3rds (.6667) of the three people crucified on that day received redemption (Jesus and one of the two thieves) however Jesus offered and gave to mankind of His Redemption. Jesus did not redeem Himself on the cross, Jesus did not need redeeming, it is mankind that needs the redemption (righteousness) that Jesus is offering to all sinners. The correct Biblical numbers at the crucifixion are 50% - 50% [.50] and not the occult 2/3 (.6667) there was (one) Jesus and (two) sinners. One sinner chose Jesus and repentance while the other sinner continued to reject Jesus. Two people representing two distinct directions and destinations [heaven] salvation in Jesus or [hell] condemnation by rejecting Jesus. Jesus since the beginning of time has always been Divine, Lord, God, King and Savior. Jesus did not bow down to Satan and Jesus did not receive anything from Satan (John 14:30) not any knowledge, not any kingdom not anything. The use of Satanic (occult) numerology is completely inaccurate and irrelevant in referencing Jesus Christ.

<http://www.basicchristian.org/BibleNumbers.pdf>

***** Deception Afoot: [U.N.] Maitreya [Obama's Nairobi Kenya connection] & [New Age] 'Master Jesus' Part #3 - {Excellent teachings by Dr. Scott Johnson. There are numerous teachings and an interesting thing to do would be to Listen to each #2 teaching part. The teaching parts #1 usually have a long introduction and then Parts #2 and if applicable #3 gets into the main info. So to save time start out listening to all the #2 messages then you will have a better idea of what the teaching entails.} (Mp3's)**

Share International is now advertising Maitreya's emergence on the The History Channel, Rush Limbaugh, Nancy Grace, Anderson Cooper 360 & the Wall Street Journal. Maitreya seems to have a strangely similar "share and save the world" agenda to that of Purpose Driven Pastor Rick Warren with his Global P.E.A.C.E. Plan and also President-elect Barack Obama with his Global Poverty Act and Universal Service Plan - men who apparently have no aversion to working with any or all of the world religions or non-religions to "save the planet". Share International says Maitreya is coming with the satanic counterfeit "Master Jesus": "In collaboration with...& Maitreya, the Master Jesus is deeply interested in unifying the religious thought of East and West. According to the Plan, this will lead to the One Universal Church, uniting all peoples into the One Humanity...It is forecast that the Master Jesus will yet occupy the chair of the Pope of Rome, and that from that seat he will then be able to re-inspire and re-orient the whole field of Christian religion, diverting it from its present political and temporal trends, towards a more spiritual approach." "Could you explain the relationship between the disciple Jesus and Maitreya the Christ?" "By the occult process of overshadowing, the Christ, Maitreya, took over and worked through the body of Jesus from the Baptism onwards."

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?SourceOnly=true&currSection=sermonsource&keyword=drscottjohnson&keywordDesc=Scott++A.+Johnson>

e this to Acts 7:55-56 where Jesus is standing to receive Stephen into His everlasting presence. We all have a choice in how we get to meet God either at His standing (as a Priest to accept us as an acceptable offering through His cross unto Himself) or as a Judge without His cross to condemn us out of His presence. The Chick Tracts are very Biblical even in the minor details.} (.SWF - Flash)">Free Download [Right Click This Link... Select Save Target As] - Animated Jack Chick Tract - This Was Your Life (Flash) {Note in the Chick Tract how when the person is brought by the angel and meets God face to face, Jesus is seated (on His great white throne judgment seat Revelation 20:11) and compare this to Acts 7:55-56 where Jesus is standing to receive Stephen into His everlasting presence. We all have a choice in how we get to meet God either at His standing (as a Priest to accept

us as an acceptable offering through His cross unto Himself) or as a Judge without His cross to condemn us out of His presence. The Chick Tracts are very Biblical even in the minor details.} (.SWF - Flash)

A pastor who recently called us summed up the life and ministry of Jack Chick quite well. He said, "The thing I appreciate most about Jack Chick is that thirty years ago when I read my first Chick tract, it was a pure soul winning tract, presenting the gospel in a simple format that anyone could understand. Today, thirty years later, he hasn't changed a bit. While many other Christian leaders have left soul winning far behind, Jack Chick is still faithfully producing easy-to-understand soul winning gospel tracts with a salvation message that anyone can understand. He has never swerved or strayed from his calling to share the gospel with the lost multitudes around the world."

http://www.basicchristian.info/rss/downloads/This_was_your_Life.swf

{Windows Vista - Microsoft founder} Bill Gates Unleashes Swarm of Mosquitoes on Crowd - "Malaria is spread by mosquitoes" Gates said while opening a jar onstage at the Technology, Entertainment, Design Conference - "I brought some - Here I'll let them roam around - There is no reason only poor people should be infected" {Bill Gates is a bizarre, weirdo he probably would unleash a disease on mankind if he could. The "Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation" is one of the largest abortion funding entities in the world.}

Microsoft founder turned philanthropist Bill Gates released a glass full of mosquitoes at an elite technology conference to make a point about the deadly disease malaria. "Malaria is spread by mosquitoes," Gates said while opening a jar onstage at the Technology, Entertainment, Design Conference — a gathering known to attract technology kings, politicians, and Hollywood stars. "I brought some. Here I'll let them roam around. There is no reason only poor people should be infected." ... Gates then waited a minute or so before assuring the audience the freed insects were malaria-free. The unusual presentation on malaria prevention was confirmed by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's media office. A spokesman said the insects released were not carrying malaria. Gates retired as head of Microsoft last year to focus more on his foundation. One of its key projects is ending malaria and it has spent millions on fighting the disease.

<http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,488348,00.html>

Computer Technology: SuperSpeed USB 3.0 FAQ - Dubbed "SuperSpeed USB" USB 3.0 promises a major leap forward in transfer speeds and capability, while maintaining backwards compatibility with USB 2.0 devices - USB 3.0 achieves the much higher performance by way of a number of technical changes - Power efficiency was a key objective in the move to USB 3.0 - We do not expect a large number of USB 3.0 compliant peripherals to be available until 2010

USB 3.0 achieves the much higher performance by way of a number of technical changes. Perhaps the most obvious change is an additional physical bus that is added in parallel with the existing USB 2.0 bus. This means that where USB 2.0 previously had 4 wires (power, ground, and a pair for differential data), USB 3.0 adds 4 more for two pairs of differential signals (receive and transmit) for a combined total of 8 connections in the connectors and cabling. These extra two pairs were necessary to support the SuperSpeed USB target bandwidth requirements, because the two wire differential signals of USB 2.0 were not enough. Furthermore, the signaling method, while still host-directed, is now asynchronous instead of polling. USB 3.0 utilizes a bi-directional data interface rather than USB 2.0's half-duplex arrangement, where data can only flow in one direction at a time. Without getting into any more technical mumbo jumbo, this all combines to give a ten-fold increase in theoretical bandwidth, and a welcome improvement noticeable by anyone when SuperSpeed USB products hit the market. ... The good news is that USB 3.0 has been carefully planned from the start to peacefully co-exist with USB 2.0. First of all, while USB 3.0 specifies new physical connections and thus new cables to take advantage of the higher speed capability of the new protocol, the connector itself remains the same rectangular shape with the four USB 2.0 contacts in the exact same location as before. Five new connections to carry receive and transmitted data independently are present on USB 3.0 cables and only come into contact when mated with a proper SuperSpeed USB connection.

<http://www.everythingusb.com/superspeed-usb.html>

Ian McCormick - "A Glimpse of Eternity" (Video Download)

Ian was night diving off the island of Mauritius when he was stung multiple times by Box Jellyfish, which are among the most venomous creatures in the world. His testimony relates how he clung to life while getting to hospital, was declared clinically dead soon afterwards, and how during this time he had an encounter with God, which radically changed the direction of his life. Click on the link above to hear what it's really like to die!

<http://www.freecdtracts.com/>

Ian McCormick - Attack Of The Killer Jellyfish - 14059.mp3 (Mp3)

Ian details his deadly encounter with a poisonous ocean jellyfish. Death with an unsaved soul is the ultimate torment of agony, therefore choose life, choose Jesus Christ and give your soul the refreshing free gift of eternal life forever.

<http://server.ffmp3.com/2002catalog.asp>

***** Many Christian Compilations (Mp3's)**

If you are not familiar with the terms "comps" or "compilations", these terms refer to audio files that combination of powerful music and speaking content to create high impact messages. Many of these compilations are true life changing and God has used these compilation to truly transform peoples lives. Numerous people who have listened to these compilation have said that their lives were changed and that they will never be the same. Our prayer is that as you enjoy these compilations you will be brought closer to the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and that God will continue use these to transform lives for the furtherance of His Kingdom! Please sit back and enjoy as you listen to these wonderful comps made by many different artist with a number of different speakers and content. If the Lord leads, duplicate as I have with the CD Tracts on this website or create your very own. Keep checking back because these COMPs will be added quite regularly.

***** My King! Extended Edition - Music + Message Christian compilation (Mp3)**

Pastor S. M. Lockridge - That's my King, extended edition.

<http://www.lostseed.com/audio/>

***** Winner - Be a Soul Winner - Music + Message Christian compilation (Mp3)**

Pastor Anthony Wynn - Soul Winner!

<http://www.basicchristian.info/rss/mp3/winner.mp3>

Karl Rove deposition date moved back - ordering him to appear Feb 23 instead of Monday Feb 2

WASHINGTON (AP) - The House Judiciary Committee has rescheduled a deposition for former senior White House adviser Karl Rove, ordering him to appear Feb. 23 instead of Monday. It is uncertain that Rove would appear, since a federal appeals court is considering whether former White House aides can be compelled to testify about matters on which they advised the president. The committee subpoena commanded Rove to testify about any role he played in politically motivated firings of U.S. attorneys, and the prosecution of former Alabama Democratic Gov. Don Siegelman. ... The former governor was convicted on bribery and other charges and was sentenced to more than seven years in prison. He was released early when a federal appeals court ruled his appeal raised "substantial questions." Committee chairman John Conyers, D-Mich., said Friday he wanted to give Rove's lawyer time to consult with the Obama administration and learn whether the new president would uphold Bush's order against testifying. Rove attorney Robert Luskin said his client was free to answer questions on the Siegelman prosecution.

<http://www.google.com/hostednews/ap/article/ALeqM5iyqAcKxVxPpJsQZL8zvIZGO6GE3AD961NOAO0>

Animated Jack Chick Tract - This Was Your Life (Flash) {Note in the Chick Tract how when the person is brought by the angel and meets God face to face, Jesus is seated (on His great white throne judgment seat Revelation 20:11) and compare this to Acts 7:55-56 where Jesus is standing to receive Stephen into His everlasting presence. We all have a choice in how we get to meet God either at His standing (as a Priest to accept us as an acceptable offering through His cross unto Himself) or as a Judge without His cross to condemn us out of His presence. The Chick Tracts are very Biblical even in the minor details.}

A pastor who recently called us summed up the life and ministry of Jack Chick quite well. He said, "The thing I appreciate most about Jack Chick is that thirty years ago when I read my first Chick tract, it was a pure soul winning tract, presenting the gospel in a simple format that anyone could understand. Today, thirty years later, he hasn't changed a bit. While many other Christian leaders have left soul winning far behind, Jack Chick is still faithfully producing easy-to-understand soul winning gospel tracts with a salvation message that anyone can understand. He has never swerved or strayed from his calling to share the gospel with the lost multitudes around the world."

<http://www.secretfunspot.com/thislifenointro.htm>

Cults: The (Anti-Hyper) Preterist Podcast with Dee Dee Warren - Episode #20 What an iTart! - exposes the seedy underbelly of hyperpreterism [Hymenian Heresy (2nd Timothy 2:16-18)] and turns on the lights (Mp3's)

Like Episode 5, this podcast was unplanned, but recent events have caused me to finally expose the seedy underbelly of hyperpreterism and turn on the lights. This episode deals in somewhat explicit detail my experiences with the worst of the hyperpreterist movement for the past decade. It is also a long episode. If you are at all interested in the back-story of this type of work, it is a must-listen. If you are not particularly interested in my own personal story and that is fine, believe me, I am not interested in the personal stories of a lot of podcasters I listen to, but really only the exegesis of the preterist passages, then you will want to skip this podcast. The humour-content of this episode is also very light due to the subject matter addressed.

<http://www.preteristpodcast.com/index.php/2009/01/25/ep-20-what-an-itar/>

Altar Calls and the Emerging Church - A discussion between Tony Jones and Sean McDowell - The first thing (the Apostle) Paul often did when he came to town was to preach to crowds [Acts 13] - Paul did not call crowds to respond, but the individual people in the crowds - While he addressed the group, he was still able to minister to the individuals

Sean says: Tony, I also have some concerns about the way altar calls are often done. Excessive emotional appeal often leads merely to a commitment of the heart when it should be both the heart and mind. Metanoia means a "change of mind." If an emotional appeal distracts from the true cost of following Jesus it is call for concern. This is why, if I do an altar call, I request for music not to be played until after the commitment period. Trained counselors must be on hand help students understand that it is all about the life, death, and resurrection of Jesus. If young people don't understand how to enter into relationship with Jesus, they will likely fall away. It bothers me when people give an altar call and think their work is done. In reality, the work has just begun! An altar call is often the first step in the spiritual journey of our students that can open the door for us to become deeply involved in their lives. There may not be examples of Jesus leading mass conversions, as you mentioned, but Paul gave mass evangelistic messages many times. He addressed entire crowds with a tailored gospel message. The first thing Paul often did when he came to town was to preach to crowds. In Acts 13 Paul preaches in Antioch of Pisidia to groups of Jews during Sabbath. In his Athenian speech to Jews and Gentiles, Paul once again addressed crowds with the message of the resurrection of Jesus. There were even many converts, as a result of his call to repentance (Acts 17:34). Paul did not call crowds to respond, but the individual people in the crowds. While he addressed the group, he was still able to minister to the individuals. Many times our kids are ministered to best in the midst of their peers.

<http://www.awakengeneration.com/thoughts/befueled/191>

Intel Pushes New Operating System For Netbooks - The idea is to build a new experience for netbook users, who so far have been buying netbooks loaded with either Microsoft's Windows XP or a Linux flavor OS

Forget the Microsoft Windows 7 beta. The alpha version of Moblin, an open source-based Linux operating system designed specifically for netbooks, is out. The preliminary version of the Moblin 2 OS has been specifically created for netbooks that run Intel's company's Atom processor. The idea is to build a new experience for netbook users, who so far have been buying netbooks loaded with either Microsoft's Windows XP or a Linux flavor OS. It could also help notebook makers maintain their price margins by building greater differentiation among their devices. Inexpensive lightweight netbooks have become one of the fastest growing categories in the PC industry. The Moblin project sponsored by Intel among others attempts to create an OS specifically designed for a netbook processor that will offer users a better experience on these tiny devices. ... Netbooks were designed as companions for laptops and desktops but increasingly users are buying them as their primary device. That means users get a stripped down version of a notebook that doesn't entirely give them a satisfactory experience, says Sood. Operating systems created specifically to take advantage of a netbook's processor such as Intel's Atom could help change that. It could also make it easier for notebook manufacturers and chip makers to prevent cannabilization among their products. "How do you differentiate the higher performance machines from the netbook equipped systems?," asks Sood. Netbooks with their own customized OS could help create more distinct products. It's also one of the reasons that Intel has been actively supporting Moblin offering it the resources needed to optimize the OS for Atom processor.

<http://blog.wired.com/gadgets/2009/01/intel-bets-on-m.html>

Intel Moblin V2 Core Alpha (Free Intel Netbook Computer OS): It Boots Fast! - Both netbooks use an Intel Atom N270 CPU, but the NC10 is loaded with a OCZ SSD [Note: Intel makes the most reliable and fastest SSD (Solid State Disk). The SSD technology is NEW and Expensive but buying a cheaper non Intel SSD is really not an option because they mostly don't work and don't last. Wait until the prices come down and disk capacities increase (later this year) for the Intel or Kingston SSD products.] (Video)

Intel has been at the forefront of producing hardware for netbooks and other mobile devices thanks to their Atom processor family, but they are also looking at being a key part of the mobile software ecosystem. Back in 2007 we witnessed the launch of the Moblin project, which is Intel's open-source venture for creating a complete stack of software for these mobile devices. Originally, the Moblin core was based upon Ubuntu, but Intel ended up rebasing off Fedora last year and they have been preparing for the second version of their core operating system. Just this week they released Moblin V2 Core Alpha, which we are looking at in this article. Specifically, we are looking at how fast this Intel software is able to boot! -- Moblin V2 Core Alpha is based upon the Linux 2.6.29 kernel (specifically Linux 2.6.29-rc2), the latest X Server 1.6 code with DRI2 support, and a snapshot of Xfce 4.6. Some of the mobile optimizations in Moblin V2 core are the Moblin Core Components, which consists of Clutter and other user-interface development tools, along with a new Moblin Image Creator and installation tool. Integrated into this mobile Linux desktop is ConnMan, which is a new network connection manager. Also featured in Moblin V2 Core is Fastboot -- a new Intel feature designed to improve the boot time. ... On the left is a Samsung NC10 and on the right is a Lenovo IdeaPad S10. Both netbooks use an Intel Atom N270 CPU, but the NC10 is loaded with a 32GB OCZ Core Series V2 SSD and 2GB of DDR2 memory. If you watch the video, you will see that Intel's Moblin V2 is booting super fast! On the Samsung NC10, it was just a couple seconds, but with the HDD-based IdeaPad S10 it was a few times slower, but still fast compared to a full-blown desktop distribution. Both the Lenovo and Samsung netbooks were running off battery power.

http://www.phoronix.com/scan.php?page=article&item=intel_moblin_2&num=1

Intel SSD 2009 Roadmap - Bigger & Faster - Intel is planning to double the capacity of their current SSD line-up by moving from 50nm to 34nm process technology in Q4 2009 - Performance is expected

to be better as well with an updated controller

Intel is planning to double the capacity of their current SSD line-up by moving from 50nm to 34nm process technology in Q4 2009. There will be three capacities for X18-M and X25-M MLC SSD; 80GB, 160GB and 320GB and two capacities for the top end X25-E SLC SSD; 64GB and 128GB. Performance is expected to be better as well with an updated controller. -- Intel is also launching a successor to the Intel Turbo Memory, known as Braidwood in Q1 2010 for mainstream PCs. Its aim is to provides SSD-like performance on second generation Ibex Peak chipsets like Q57, P57 and H57. Braidwood requires Firmware support, Intel Rapid Storage Technology as well as the Braidwood module. It will come in 3 capacities; 4GB, 8GB and 16GB based on Intel's 34nm process technology. The pricing of the SSDs is unavailable at this point of time but be prepared to pay a premium for them.

<http://vr-zone.com/articles/intel-ssd-roadmap--bigger--faster/6508.html?doc=6508>

Intel SSD 2009 Roadmap Sneak Peek - Intel is planning to double the capacity of their current SSD line-up in Q4 - Performance is expected to be better as well with an updated controller - watch our performance evaluation (Video-Link)

Intel is planning to double the capacity of their current SSD line-up by moving from 50nm to 34nm process technology in Q4 2009. There will be three capacities for X18-M and X25-M MLC SSD; 80GB, 160GB and 320GB and two capacities for the top end X25-E SLC SSD; 64GB and 128GB. Performance is expected to be better as well with an updated controller. For those of you that haven't had the opportunity to watch our performance evaluation and tear down (literally) of the 80GB Intel X25-M SSD, you really should check it out.

<http://www.hardocp.com/news.html?news=Mzc1NjQsLCxoZW50aHVzaWFzdCwsLDE=>

Intel 80GB, 160GB or 32GB Extreme - SATA Internal Solid state disk (SSD) flash memory technology, 2.5" form factor - Retail

Internal Solid state disk (SSD) - Intel Multi-Level Cell (MLC) NAND Flash Memory. 10 Channel Parallel Architecture with 50nm MLC ONFI 1.0 NAND.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2%2050001157%2040000636&Manufactory=1157&SubCategory=636&SpeTabStoreType=1>

Kingston 80GB, 160GB or 32GB Extreme - SATA Internal Solid state disk (SSD) - Rebranded: Intel SSDs - Retail

Internal Solid state disk (SSD) - Intel Multi-Level Cell (MLC) NAND Flash Memory. 10 Channel Parallel Architecture with 50nm MLC ONFI 1.0 NAND. ... This drive is identical to the Intel X25-M. Kingston even posts the Intel X25-M spec sheet on their site as the spec sheet for this item, proving that they did nothing but slap a new label on it.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2003240636%2050001183&name=Kingston%20Technology>

Intel Corp. launched the Moblin (Mobil Computer Operating System) project early last summer (2007) - "Poky Linux," Matchbox, and Clutter developer OpenedHand has been acquired by Intel Corp - to

build software for Intel's Atom processors

"Poky Linux," Matchbox, and Clutter developer OpenedHand has been acquired by Intel Corp. The U.K.-based embedded Linux services team will join the Intel Open Source Technology Center, and will focus on Moblin development for mobile Internet devices and other mobile devices. According to OpenedHand, Intel will continue to support open source projects led by OpenedHand staff, including Clutter and Matchbox, "and in most cases, will accelerate these projects as they become an integral part of Moblin," says the new Intel unit. OpenedHand contributions will now be made available from the Intel Software Network's open source site. ... Intel launched the Moblin project early last summer. The project maintains a multi-tiered chroot-based sandbox aimed at helping to standardize development toolchains used to build software for Intel's Atom processors. At its lowest chroot level, the sandbox can be used to build a Linux-based application environment resembling Poky Linux. Moblin recently rev'd to version 2.0, switching its standard build environment from Ubuntu to Fedora in the process. Recently, Intel's Dirk Hohndel, director of Linux and open-source strategy, was quoted as saying that version 1.0 had "failed to generate much interest" among developers. However, with the arrival of the first MIDs, and increasing software and web-service support for Moblin and MIDs, the platform seems to have picked up some steam. Another lightweight distribution that participates in Moblin is Linpus.

<http://www.linuxdevices.com/news/NS7559902579.html>

Intel releases Linux-based Moblin 2 Alpha for (Atom) Netbooks - The first alpha release of Intel's (Open Source) Linux-based Moblin 2 platform is now available for FREE download - It's designed to work on Atom-based netbook devices and it offers fast boot times and a unique Internet connection manager

The first alpha release of Intel's Linux-based Moblin 2 platform is now available for download. It's designed to work on Atom-based netbook devices and it offers fast boot times and a unique Internet connection manager. ... Intel has announced the availability of the first Moblin 2 alpha release. Moblin is an open source Linux-based platform that Intel is developing for Atom-based mobile devices. The company hopes to attract a community of third-party developers to contribute to the platform and target it with their applications. Moblin has already been adopted by several Linux distributors, including Linpus, GoS, and Mandriva. These distributors plan to build custom derivatives on top of the Moblin core. The new alpha release is primarily intended for netbooks, and it is being provided to facilitate broader testing of some of Intel's enhancements. It is still at a very early stage of development, however, and its final user interface is still far from complete.

<http://arstechnica.com/open-source/news/2009/01/intel-releases-linux-based-moblin-2-alpha-for-netbooks.ars>

MOBLIN LIVE IMAGE OS for Netbooks (iso) FREE Download - Load the image on your Netbook or a PC with an Intel graphics chipset - Requires copying to a USB pen drive or burning to CD - Image size (iso): ~280MB

Select the type of image you wish to use. Detailed instructions accompany each download section. Note: The Moblin platform is still in a preliminary, alpha-quality stage. It is not recommended for production workstations. However, all are welcome to try out the images who are willing to accept a few frayed edges.

<http://moblin.org/documentation/getting-started-guides/test-drive-moblin>

Intel Atom Netbooks - MSI Wind U120-024US Intel Atom N270(1.60GHz) 10.0" Screen WSVGA 1GB Memory 160GB HDD Netbook (\$379.99)

Ride the Wind with MSI. They have taken their experience in building top-flight motherboards and turned it to making a fabulous netbook. This extremely portable computer has an Intel Atom processor running at 1.6GHz and 1GB of DDR2 memory to power the Windows XP Home operating system. There is a 160GB SATA hard drive for all your storage needs. If you need more space or want to easily transfer files there is a 4-in-1 card reader. You can also connect an external hard drive or optical drive to one of the three USB 2.0 ports. MSI has made it easy to stay connected. When you are on the road or just around the corner there is and 802.11b/g/n? WiFi connectivity. There is also a Fast Ethernet port - for even more options.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/ProductList.aspx?Submit=ENE&N=2034940772%201722145059&name=Intel%20Atom>

Intel Atom 330 System Motherboard - 945GC Mini ITX Motherboard/CPU Combo (\$84.99)

ros: This board is without a doubt the best bang for the buck for various small scale projects. I have two one is used for a small Nonprofit web server and the other is used for my personal server for home use.

<http://www.newegg.com/Product/Product.aspx?Item=N82E16813121359>

House Judiciary Chairman (Michigan Democratic Rep. John Conyers) Subpoenas Karl Rove - The chairman of the House Judiciary Committee has subpoenaed Former White House adviser Karl Rove to testify about the firing of U.S. attorneys - The subpoena Monday continues a long-running legal battle - Rove previously refused to appear before the panel, contending that former presidential advisers cannot be compelled to testify before Congress - Conyers also wants him to testify on whether politics played a role in the prosecution of former Alabama Gov. Don Siegelman, a Democrat - Rove was asked to appear for a deposition on [Monday] Feb. 2, 2009 {This is probably the tip of the iceberg and the beginning of many more Bush administration subpoenas. The Bush administration was too immature and couldn't deal with these issues while they had the Executive authority and now by the end of this long drawn out process where the Democrats are in complete control the Republican Party is going to be ripped into tatters.}

The chairman of the House Judiciary Committee has subpoenaed former White House adviser Karl Rove to testify about the Bush administration's firing of U.S. attorneys. The subpoena Monday by Michigan Democratic Rep. John Conyers continues a long-running legal battle. Rove previously refused to appear before the panel, contending that former presidential advisers cannot be compelled to testify before Congress. Conyers also wants him to testify on whether politics played a role in the prosecution of former Alabama Gov. Don Siegelman, a Democrat. "I have said many times that I will carry this investigation forward to its conclusion, whether in Congress or in court, and today's action is an important step along the way," Conyers said. "Change has come to Washington, and I hope Karl Rove is ready for it. After two years of stonewalling, it's time for him to talk."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/01/26/house-judiciary-chairman-subpoenas-karl-rove/>

The Christian Medical Association - Chapel - the nation's largest organization of faith-based doctors, and serves as a Christian voice on today's most important bioethical issues (Mp3's)

The Christian Medical Association is the nation's largest organization of faith-based doctors, and serves as a Christian voice on today's most important bioethical issues. CMA responds to breaking bioethical news regarding such issues as abortion, human cloning, physician-assisted suicide, stem cell research and more. CMA's members and executive staff have been called upon by several national media outlets, including CNN, MSNBC, the BBC, USA Today, the Washington Post, Moody Broadcasting and National Public Radio.

<http://www.cmda.org/Content/NavigationMenu/MinistryOutreaches/ChurchResources/ChapelontheWeb/default.htm>

Art Katz Ministries - The writings and speakings of Art Katz [called home to be with the Lord on June 28th, 2007] (Mp3's)

Art Katz was born in Brooklyn, New York in 1929 of Jewish parents. Raised through the depression years and turbulence of World War II, and inducted into Marxist and existentialist ideologies, as well as merchant marine and military experiences, Art was brought to a final moral crisis as a high school teacher—able to raise, but not able to answer the groaning perplexities of the modern age. -- During a leave of absence and on a hitch-hiking odyssey through Europe and the Middle East, the cynical and unbelieving atheist, vehement anti-religionist and anti-Christian was radically apprehended by a God who was actively seeking him. The actual journal of that experience, Ben Israel – Odyssey of a Modern Jew, recounts his quest for the true meaning to life, which climaxed significantly and symbolically in Jerusalem.

<http://artkatzministries.org/chronological-index-of-audio-teachings/>

Majority of Americans support Israel during crisis, says poll - six in ten Americans sympathize more with the Israelis than the Palestinians in the recent fighting in Gaza - with 17 percent backing the Palestinians

WASHINGTON (CNN) — A new national poll suggests that six in ten Americans sympathize more with the Israelis than the Palestinians in the recent fighting in Gaza, and most believe that Israel's initial decision to take military action against Hamas was justified. Sixty percent of those questioned in a CNN/Opinion Research Corporation survey released Saturday say they sympathize with Israelis, with 17 percent backing the Palestinians. The poll was conducted while Israel was still taking military action in Gaza, so it does not reflect how Americans feel about the recent cease-fire in Gaza. But 63 percent of those questioned do think that Israel's initial military action was justified, with three in ten saying it was not justified. ... "Republicans are most likely to see Israel's military action as justified. Three-quarters of GOP respondents felt that way," CNN Polling Director Keating Holland said. "But even among Democrats, 52 percent felt Israel was justified compared to 40 percent who felt the action in Gaza was unjustified." Forty-three percent think the amount of military force used by Israel was about right, with 38 percent saying it was too much and 14 percent feeling it was too little.

<http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/2009/01/24/majority-of-americans-support-israel-during-crisis-says-poll/>

Ambassador Baptist College (Mp3's)

In the definite leadership of the Holy Spirit, God directed Dr. Comfort to a recently vacated Christian school campus in Shelby, North Carolina. Ambassador Baptist College opened its doors in that rented facility in August, 1989, with an enrollment of 37 students. It became obvious, with the growth of the college, that the Shelby campus was not the ultimate location. -- In the summer of 1994, the college leadership began to explore the possibility of purchasing a vacated public school campus in Lattimore, North Carolina, just eleven miles from the founding location. Since 1936, the Lattimore school had housed both elementary and secondary schools and consisted of five buildings. The town of Lattimore afforded a quiet atmosphere conducive to a Bible college atmosphere. In 1994, the town had approximately 150 residents and was labeled a peaceful community where vandalism was virtually unknown. With open arms, the community accepted Ambassador and the campus was purchased for the grand sum of \$150,000. For the next two and a half years, the campus had to be totally remodeled and renovated. Upon completion of the major portion of this work, the college relocated in January, 1997.

http://www.ambassadors.edu/OnlineSermons/archived_sermons.php

Chapel at Hyles-Anderson College (500+ Mp3's)

At Hyles-Anderson College, chapel is the high hour of every school day. Chapel is the time when the entire college family gathers together to sing, to pray, to praise God, and to be challenged by some of America's finest preachers. God magnifies His Word through preaching. At Hyles-Anderson College, we magnify preaching!

<http://www.hylesanderson.com/pages/chapel>

The Easter - Holy Week 2008 Download and Share Mp3 Project at ChristianFaithDownloads.com - This Easter share the Love of Jesus Christ by downloading and passing along life changing Christian Mp3 files - The first Mp3 Sermon files that should be accessed and shared are the ones from your own home Church and fellowship - Please pass along the 2009 Easter - Holy Week Mp3 share project to your Church, family and friends (PDF)

Some of the purposes and objectives of the 2009 Easter - Holy Week Mp3 share project are 1. To Bless ourselves and other people with the many Blessed Mp3 sermon messages, praise music, Bible studies and teachings available on the internet. 2. Usually the Mp3 Bible and a large quantity of Mp3 Sermon messages and music need to be downloaded and kept on hand in order to find a particularly good personal application sermon message for personal use at any given time so having only a few Mp3's is not really an option and having more Mp3's means having more reasons to share with others. 3. Not everyone has an internet connection and especially a high-speed connection so downloading and sharing Mp3's is going to be the only way many people will ever be able to receive Christian Mp3's to listen to. 4. Sharing a large quantity of Mp3's is easy to do and it is a tremendously time saving project especially saving others the time and hassle of locating and downloading quality Christian Mp3's. 5. Once the Mp3 sermons, praise music, Bible studies or teachings have been downloaded they can easily be shared. It is easier to share an Mp3 than it is to locate and download an Mp3. A full eight hours of high-speed internet downloads can be shared in less than 5 minutes from person to person. A person that has received shared Mp3's has freed up the internet (for others) from hours and possibly even days of redundant download time. 6. The Ministry trend is to place more Audio (Mp3) files on the internet and also now to place the even larger Video (Mp4) files on the internet for people to download. The larger Mp4 files require longer download times and even larger storage capacity meaning that as important as it is to download and share the Mp3 files it is even more important and beneficial to download and share the larger Mp4 Sermon video files.

<http://www.christianfaithdownloads.com/ChristianFaithDownloads.pdf>

Newsmax.com: Bush's Legacy - Conservatives Were Betrayed - Conservatives [Christians] who backed Bush in two successive elections have little to show for their efforts - Bush, in fact, has decimated the Republican brand - The bottom line is that Bush's overriding focus on Iraq [making Iraq Iranian] and his refusal to readjust course as circumstances and facts warranted became the touchstone of an administration that, in so many areas, seemed unaccountable to principles or good sense

Newsmax.com Editorial: "This administration has had a good, solid record, and I'm very proud of it. I tell people I leave town with a great sense of accomplishment and my head held high." - George W. Bush, Jan. 13, 2009 - As the 43rd president waves goodbye to Washington, relatively few Americans share his proud assessment of his own presidency. George W. Bush leaves the White House with one of the lowest approval ratings in history. According to Gallup, only Richard Nixon and Harry Truman, who suffered the double whammy of a bad economy and the unpopular Korean War, had lower approval ratings when they left the White House. Today, Bush's legacy to his successor is two unresolved wars, a global image that is deeply tarnished, and the greatest economic crisis in modern times. Conservatives who backed Bush in two successive elections have little to show for their efforts. Bush, in fact, has decimated the Republican brand. ... In that effort to create a new Iraqi democracy, the Sunni Muslims - more sympathetic to the West - were pushed aside and the Shias ascended to power in Baghdad. The American-backed power shift in Iraq also created a new regional ally for Shia-dominated Iran, a major threat to the region. ... as a result of U.S. efforts to occupy Iraq, Iran and North Korea have progressed in their desire to develop weapons of mass destruction. ... The bottom line is that Bush's overriding focus on Iraq [making Iraq Iranian] - and his refusal to readjust course as circumstances and facts warranted - became the touchstone of an administration that, in so many areas, seemed unaccountable to principles or good sense.

http://www.newsmax.com/headlines/bush_requiem/2009/01/19/173041.html

Obama raises hand, lifts a nation - Barack Obama was sworn in as the 44th president of the United States at 12:05 p.m. ET Tuesday (Jan. 20, 2009) - Joe Biden took the oath as Vice President {Congratulations to Barack Obama and Joseph Biden. America desperately needs change from the Bush administration. Bush betrayed the nation it is that simple.}

WASHINGTON (CNN) -- Barack Obama is delivering a sobering assessment of where America stands and a hopeful vision of what it can become as he gives his inaugural address as the nation's 44th president. "The challenges we face are real. ... But know this, America -- they will be met," Obama told hundreds of thousands of people gathered on the National Mall in front of the Capitol. A deafening roar erupted among the crowd of hundreds of thousands as Obama completed his oath of office. Wearing a navy suit and red tie, Obama was sworn in using the same Bible that was used in President Abraham Lincoln's inauguration. Saddleback Church founder Rick Warren delivered the invocation, calling for the nation to put its differences aside, and applauding what he called "a hinge-point in history." "We know today that [the Rev. Martin Luther King Jr.] and a great cloud of witnesses are shouting in heaven," he said in his prayer. Aretha Franklin sang "My Country 'Tis of Thee" before Joe Biden was sworn in as vice president. Hundreds of thousands of people were on the National Mall -- dancing, singing and vigorously shaking flags -- in anticipation of Tuesday's swearing-in. "This is America happening," said Evadey Minott of Brooklyn, New York. "It was prophesized by King that we would have a day when everyone would come together. This is that day. I am excited. I am joyful. It brings tears to my eyes." Minott was at Lafayette Square near the White House, where Obama and his wife, Michelle, had coffee with President Bush and first lady Laura Bush before heading to Capitol Hill.

<http://www.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/01/20/obama.inauguration/index.html>

t that has precedence above the American court system and by convicting Bush the U.N. would

instantly put America and all the world leaders under their authority.}">Will Bush Pardon Himself? - No president, not even Richard Nixon, has ever pardoned himself - George Bush shouldn't be the first to try it {If Bush does pardon himself and others in his administration it will be because his NWO handles wanted it that way. If Bush or any of his administration officials are pardoned and out of reach of the American courts it would likely create the necessity of a [U.N.] NWO world court that has precedence above the American court system and by convicting Bush the U.N. would instantly put America and all the world leaders under their authority.}

As the clock ticks down the last days of the George W. Bush administration, a long list of people are hoping the president might pardon them for their criminal acts. This year, it is possible the president himself, as well as members of his administration, might be on that list—for authorizing torture. On his way out the door, President Bush might be tempted to protect himself and members of his administration by issuing a broad pardon for any crimes committed in the course of fighting terrorism. The Constitution allows the president to issue such a blanket, pre-emptive pardon. The only real impediment is the admission of guilt that such a pardon would imply. Attorney General Michael Mukasey said recently that there is no need for a pardon because everyone involved thought they were acting lawfully, and Vice President Dick Cheney has claimed that even his authorization of waterboarding was legal. But the president may issue a broad pardon anyway for fear that the Obama administration would reach different conclusions. ... Ordinarily, it falls to the Justice Department to investigate and prosecute federal crimes. But under the American system, the Justice Department is part of the executive branch, meaning the president can order it to overlook crimes he approves of. That's why the Justice Department has ignored, for example, the crime of waterboarding, a form of torture—mock execution by drowning—that has been prosecuted as a war crime in the United States for more than 100 years. ... The US approach has the advantage of making prosecutors answerable to an elected official, but at the cost of potentially placing the president above the law. To remedy that deficiency, the United States has experimented with appointing "independent counsel," outside the executive chain of command, to examine credible allegations of executive wrongdoing. But the perception that unaccountable independent counsel were pursuing vendettas that ordinary prosecutors would have dropped convinced Congress to let the law authorizing independent counsel lapse. ... The success of the American constitutional system depends in important respects on the good will and forbearance of those in office. President Bush should exercise such restraint and avoid issuing a blanket pardon, which would strike a devastating blow to the principle of government under law.

<http://www.thedailybeast.com/blogs-and-stories/2009-01-18/will-bush-pardon-himself/>

I is a big part of what achieving the Democratic super majority in congress has been all about so they can pursue criminal charges without the possibility of a Republican filibuster. Certain Bush people will likely be tried in Washington D.C. creating a global spectacle and laying the groundwork for others possibly even Bush himself to be tried in a newly emergent world court system.}">January 18, 2009: Pelosi Open to Prosecution of Bush Administration Officials - The House speaker suggests to "FOX News Sunday" that the law might compel Democrats to press forth on some prosecutions of Bush administration officials, saying they may not "have a right to ignore" them {Prosecuting Bush personnel is a big part of what achieving the Democratic super majority in congress has been all about so they can pursue criminal charges without the possibility of a Republican filibuster. Certain Bush people will likely be tried in Washington D.C. creating a global spectacle and laying the groundwork for others possibly even Bush himself to be tried in a newly emergent world court system.}

House Speaker Nancy Pelosi is receptive to the idea of prosecuting some Bush administration officials, while letting others who are accused of misdeeds leave office without prosecution, she told Chris Wallace in an interview on "FOX News Sunday." "I think you look at each item and see what is a violation of the law and do we even have a right to ignore it," the California Democrat said. "And other things that are maybe time that is spent better looking to the future rather than to the past." Rep. John Conyers, chairman of the House Judiciary Committee, announced Friday he wants to set up a commission to look into whether the Bush administration broke the law by taking the nation to war against Iraq and instituting aggressive anti-terror initiatives. The Michigan Democrat called for an "independent criminal probe into whether any laws were broken in connection with these activities." President-elect Barack Obama has not closed off the possibility of prosecutions, but hinted he does not favor them. "I don't believe that anybody is above the law," he told ABC News a week ago. "On the other hand, I also have a belief that we need to look forward as opposed to looking backwards."

<http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2009/01/18/pelosi-open-prosecution-bush-administration-officials/>

A Video Letter To All Of Those That Are Concerned About The New-World Order - The REAL Conspiracy Is A SPIRITUAL [Religious] One - To be assimilated into the New-World Order is to reject Christ [Christianity] and take the Mark Of The Beast [Satanism-Paganism] (YouTube)

What Is the ESSENCE of this Sinister driving force towards A New-World Order? What is THE THING ITSELF, that even most anti-New World-Order people have not understood? The REAL Conspiracy Is A SPIRITUAL One - To be assimilated into the New-World Order is to reject Christ and take the Mark Of The Beast. The Conspiracy in the Eternal Spiritual Realm is behind the conspiracy in this temporal fleshy world.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xNI9Hx9YRoA>

Item #1 Israeli Supreme Court NWO Building: Dr. Scott Johnson - Pastor Hagee Denies Jesus Christ as the Messiah! (parts 1-2) - Hagee's Christian Zionism, Ethnic Salvation & WWII {Excellent mp3 presentations by Dr. Scott Johnson reminding us to keep a Biblical perspective in these ever changing, shifting sand times that we now live in. Just a few years ago sound Biblical teachers were faithfully teaching the word of God but now are following and teaching deceiving doctrines of devils.} (Mp3's)

Pastor John Hagee is now boldly & openly proclaiming that Jesus Christ was not the Messiah (the Christ)! Since Hagee is deeply involved with the current Illuminist leadership of Israel, this is mostly likely one of the final moves to deceive his followers (& whoever else will listen) into supporting the coming false messiah (Antichrist). In order to establish a solid foundation for this teaching the first part will be devoted to proving that modern day Israel is being totally controlled by Cabalistic Illuminists. An accurate description of these devils would be Revelation 3:9: 'I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie.' The second part of this teaching will be devoted to refuting Hagee's new book (In Defense of Israel), in which he relentlessly twists Scripture in order to deceive his readers. The net effect is a perversion of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Some exact quotes from this book read: 'Jesus refused to produce a sign ... because it was not the Father's will, nor his, to be Messiah'. (p 138) 'The Jews were not rejecting Jesus as Messiah; it was Jesus who was refusing to be the Messiah to the Jews.' (p. 140) 'They wanted him to be their Messiah, but he flatly refused.' (p. 141) 'Jesus rejected to the last detail the role of Messiah in word or deed.' (p. 145) Hagee's own writings condemn him, especially in light of: 1 John 2:22: Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist...'

<http://www.sermonaudio.com/search.asp?speakerWithinSource=&subsetCat=speaker&subsetItem=Scott+A.+Johnson&mediatype=&includekeywords=&keyword=drscottjohnson&keyworddesc=Scott++A.+Johnson&cur>

Item #2 Israeli Supreme Court NWO Building: The Israeli NWO tips their hand - Masonic Order Designs Symbology in Israeli Supreme Court Building - The first thing you will notice is the [capped completed] pyramid [NWO system] with the all Seeing [Lucifer] Eye just like the one you will see on the American dollar bill, it sits in a circle to the left - The larger circle you see at the bottom of the picture is an inverted-cross designed to walk on. It is the only religious emblem designed to be trampled on under foot - The fact still remains that an evil force has been put into place in Jerusalem and has spread throughout Israel, in preparations for the end time and the seat of the anti-Christ - For if we are to believe that the anti-Christ is to have his seat on the Temple Mount, then we must come to grips with some truths not being preached today {The New Age (Israel Supreme Court) building has religious symbols for every worldly region however True Judaism does not seem to be represented as the NWO is out to destroy fundamental Judaism just as much as they are out to destroy fundamental Christianity.} (Photos)

This report will shock and upset some. Now is the time to write it--Knowing it could be misunderstood as anti-Semitic. God forbid that I a Jew should ever say or do anything that would be remotely considered as such, but I must admit this report does not come easy for me. The fact still remains that an evil force has been put into place in Jerusalem and has spread throughout Israel, in preparations for the end time and the seat of the anti-Christ. For if we are to believe that the anti-Christ is to have his seat on the Temple Mount, then we must come to grips with some truths not being preached today. One such truth is the foundation for such a move by the Devil must be already underway even as we speak, Or we simply are not in "end days" of an epoch. This report will prove that such a move is underway and has been for quite some time. -- In this report are many pictures showing the establishment of Illuminati-established proof that there is a plot by those we refer to as the New World Order to Show in architectural design of the New Israeli Supreme Court Building designed and paid for by the Rothchilds, a presence of Free Masonry and the Illuminati in Israel. I [Jerry Golden] took all but one of the pictures you see here so I can assure that what you are seeing is real and actually in place. The same families who own and control the Federal Reserve and other major financial institutions have their eyes set on the Temple Mount and the Holy City of Jerusalem. Just as Scriptures say, the man who will be revealed as the anti-Christ will sit there before the appearance of the Jewish Messiah Yeshua HaMashiach, and many will receive him as their messiah. Just actually how that will come about remains to be seen, but one thing I am convinced of is that Holy men of God will not be the ones to rebuild the Temple--it will be Illuminati. For God would not send men to that place to perform blood sacrifices. His Son's blood was the perfect sacrifice; there is no need to shed the blood of dumb animals any longer. Yeshua did a perfect work, and it was finished. But He will return and take control of the New Temple that I feel will be built soon enough. Anti-Christ can be accepted by most "Christians" as savior who can bring peace and order to the world. But then you know the rest of that story. -- For those who may think this article is anti-Semitic, I ask you to read an article on The House Of Satan, <http://www.thegoldenreport.com/articles.asp?id=00135> ; for there are those who call themselves Jews but who are of the house of Satan. And many have found their way into the Israeli Knesset and they don't even mention nor deal with the Covenant of Yahweh. Once again Yeshua will enter into that place--the Holy Mountain of God--and cleanse it. But before that happens all hell will break loose in Jerusalem and the world. So with all that said, I will now show you what have never been published before, for the few who are aware have been afraid to speak of it. Please pray over this servant of God for protection as we go forth with these truths. These truths must be revealed in order for the Body to know how close we are the end of this age. This entire report will be built around the construction of this building ordered by the Rothchilds. A friend of mine took this picture of the Israeli Supreme Court as he and his wife flew over the area a couple years ago. The Supreme Court building sits on a plot of land opposite the Knesset and next to the Foreign Ministry and the Central bank of Israel. It is important to keep in mind that it sits in line with the Knesset, for we will be talking about Ley-Lines that cross under this pyramid running to the Knesset, with other ley-lines that cross in perfect order to the center of Jerusalem and on to the Rockefeller Museum. Everything about this building has been thought out to the very finest detail, and it is diabolical. The Devils plan has been put into place before we ever realize it. He knows his final battle will be here in

Jerusalem.

<http://www.abidemiracles.com/555701.htm>

SiftingSand Blog: Thoughts on God, religion and politics, from a Christian viewpoint - 2009 is going to be veerrrrry interesting

2009 is going to be veerrrrry interesting. More and more lately I have been struck by how far advanced the New World Pagan religion has become. Just as the bible says that knowledge will increase greatly in the last days, it is obvious that New Age paganism is rapidly taking over the daily lives of most humans, without their ever knowing it! In the week since the New Year began, I found many interesting news items to support this. For the sake of time, here is just one rather glaring example. On New Year's Eve, it appears that the eye of Horus was making star-studded appearances around the globe. London was a spectacle, with the eye appearing through a ferris wheel. But it was Australia's fireworks demonstration that was the piece de resistance, in my opinion.

<http://the-obama-nation.blogspot.com/>

CAIR campaign: Jesus was [not] Muslim - Claims Islam is 'way of life of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad' - A new \$60,000 advertising campaign by the Washington, D.C.-based Council on American-Islamic Relations that claims on Florida buses that Jesus was a Muslim is drawing protests - "Apparently they will say anything to try to get people to convert to Islam - What ever happened to honesty?" asked a blogger on IslamInAction {Islam did not exist in its modern form until long after Abraham, Moses, and Jesus. Modern Islam with Mohammad came into existence about 600 A.D. Until the 7th century in the Middle-East people who weren't Jewish-Christian worshiped many Gods and the many Gods were just condensed into the crescent moon god Allah. Interestingly in Genesis 12:1 God told Abram to leave his birthplace to leave behind all the false Gods and enter into the land that would later be called Israel in order for Abram to become Abraham and serve the one true God.}

A new \$60,000 advertising campaign by the Washington, D.C. based Council on American-Islamic Relations that claims on Florida buses that Jesus was a Muslim is drawing protests. "Apparently they will say anything to try to get people to convert to Islam. What ever happened to honesty?" asked a blogger on IslamInAction. According to a report in the South Florida Sun-Sentinel, dozens of people turned out today for a rally to publicize their opposition to having transit buses in the region carry the message, funded by CAIR, that says: "ISLAM: The Way of Life of Abraham, Moses, Jesus and Muhammad." ... The campaign comes on the heels of a similar campaign in New York City subways several months earlier, as well as a billboard campaign in Florida. According to JihadWatch.org, signs with "catchy phrases" and images also have gone up in Tampa Bay, Orlando, Portland, Ore., and San Antonio, Texas. Altaf Ali, of CAIR's south Florida chapter, told the newspaper the bus campaign statement is simple and correct. He said anyone who submits their will to God is Muslim. By that definition, he said, "Abraham and all the prophets are Muslim." Several dozen of the regional fleet of nearly 300 buses have been carrying the message for several weeks.

<http://worldnetdaily.com/index.php?fa=PAGE.view&pageId=86316>

"Bush Told 10 Million Lies" [or something like that] - Commentary: Bush saved 10 million lives - A legacy of President George W. Bush will be that he saved 10 million lives around the world {Yeah, Bush saved 10 Million lives and Al Gore invented the internet we all know how that works! If Bush really wanted to save lives why didn't he try to end abortion?}

Editor's note: Bill Frist, a physician, is former Republican majority leader of the U.S. Senate and a professor of medicine and business at Vanderbilt University. (CNN) -- A legacy of President George W. Bush will be that he saved 10 million lives around the world. His critics ignore it, but name another president about whom one can say that with such certainty. It is what historians will say a decade from now looking back. Not bad for a president who leaves office with the lowest approval rating in recent memory. -- The bottom line is: George Bush is a healer. -- First, a surprise proclamation came on January 29, 2003. I was in the first row in the House chamber when three quarters through his State of the Union address, the president boldly said: "I ask the Congress to commit \$15 billion over the next five years ... to turn the tide against AIDS in the most afflicted nations of Africa and the Caribbean" and "lead the world in sparing innocent people from a plague of nature." And lead the world we did. No president in history had made such a commitment against a single disease. Those words and the action that followed meant that instead of another 30 million people dying from HIV infections, maybe just another 20 million will. Later that night in an interview for CNN in my Capitol office, I predicted that five years later, this commitment to fight HIV would be the single most significant thing the president said that night. It was.

<http://edition.cnn.com/2009/POLITICS/01/15/frist.bush/index.html>

Bible verse: Jeremiah 4:1-2 If thou wilt return, O Israel [the people of God], saith the LORD, return unto Me ... And thou shalt swear, The LORD liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; and the nations shall bless themselves in Him, and in Him shall they glory {The complete Bible is available at ChristianFaithDownloads.com}

Jeremiah 4:1-2 If thou wilt return, O Israel, saith the LORD, return unto Me: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of My sight, then shalt thou not remove. And thou shalt swear, The LORD liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; and the nations shall bless themselves in Him, and in Him shall they glory. -- Holy Bible

<http://www.ChristianFaithDownloads.com/>

***** EX-CAST - Hear the real truth according to the Word of God! - discussing the upcoming presidential election and the unseen agenda behind it (Mp3's)**

discussing the upcoming presidential election and the unseen agenda behind it

<http://gcraige.podbean.com/>

TheEdgAM.com: Recap of 2008 - December 27th, 2008 {A great overview of 2008 events with EXCELLENT perspective and insights regarding past, present and future events.} (Mp3)

Join us this Saturday night as we recap 2008. We will have a free wheeling open discussion about our different previous guests, about the past Edge struggles and achievements, about various thoughts of love and life, about topics and so much more! You invited to participate and send in questions to any one of us. We want and value your ideas and comments, good or bad. Give us your thoughts on the direction you would like to see The Edge head into in 2009 and well as any improvements you would like to see.

<http://www.theedgcam.com/>

Alan Watt "Cutting Through The Matrix" LIVE on RBN (Secular Radio) - August 24, 2007 "Puppet

Masters and the Race Blame [the Jews] Game" - Front-Groups are given to take the heat or hate (Mp3)

"Puppet Masters and the Race Blame Game" -- So many questions - Most people panic, look for safety - Conditioned Responses - Living in a Script. High Masonic Builders: building New Culture, Tower of Babel, Re-Building Man. Departments of Culture (Government) - CIA-led for United States. Personality Screening in Schools - Drugging Youth who show leadership qualities. Society Planning=Population Reduction. Perception of Extortion to Taxation - Mafia Tactics - Confiscation (Stealing). Catholic (Universal) Church policy - Shunning - Symbolism of Previous Age. Winchester Cathedral - Crown Coronation of Kings, Queens. System existed before Egypt-Sumer-Hurrians-India - "Chosen People" - Catholic Usury laws: taking blame away from royalty. Front-Groups are given to take the heat or hate - Some-one "over there" is demonized, made the enemy. Rothschild: Authorized by Bank of England to take over. One Giant Club at the Top: View themselves as Separate, "Evolved" species - Interbreeding for "Superior Genes". High Occult - Foundations - New Sun born in Sky - "As Above, So Below" - Sacrifices - Saturn (Kronos) - Jupiter - "Killing of the King" to bring in New Age. Jewish Sect of Scottish Rite of FREEMASONRY: B'nai Brith - Knights Templar - Elite have ONE Religion at the top.

http://www.cuttingthroughthematrix.com/radio/Alan_Watt_CTTM_Live_on_RBN_2007.html
